| ` | |
|-------|--|
| | |
| Our | |
| 1/2 | |
| 200 | |
| S. J. | |
| 1 | |
| | |

| Name HATVS | Ey James E Abdul O. SHA | ekm |
|--------------------|--|---|
| (Last) | (First) (Initial) | FIL |
| Prisoner Numb | per C-48884 | .// /N/ |
| | ddress P.O. Box 7500 / Crescent city, Ca 95532 NORTH | WARD WA |
| | | N DISTRICT OF |
| E-fili | ng united states district court northern district of california | \ |
| iamsi Fael Ha | arvey-AKA: Abdul O. SHAKUT PTT AG | |
| Enter the full nan | me of plaintiff in this action.) | 289 |
| | vs.) Case No. (To be provided by the C | Clerk of Cou |
| | I COMPLAINT UN | DER THE |
| | Wandin A Thurphy OTS CIVIL RIGHTS A Title 42 U.S.C 8 19 | CT, |
| I Pemp Cpt. | Kay, Cpt Yex, et al. | |
| Enter the full nar | me of the defendant(s) in this action) | |
| | | |
| • | on this complaint form must be answered in order for your action | on to procee |
| | stion of Administrative Remedies. | |
| | You must exhaust your administrative remedies before your claim | n can go |
| | d. The court will dismiss any unexhausted claims.] | |
| | Place of present confinement Pelican Bay | |
| В. | Is there a grievance procedure in this institution? | |
| | YES (NO () | |
| C. | Did you present the facts in your complaint for review through the | e grievance |
| | procedure? | |
| | YES (NO () | |
| D. | If your answer is YES, list the appeal number and the date and re | esult of the |
| | appeal at each level of review. If you did not pursue a certain lev | |
| | explain why. This Complaint contain Multiple Complaint to smore nithius between 2 need event to smore and successive of notified sweets after the contractions of the sweets and asserts of the contractions o | S_All Majo Llaims xõo d Llaims zõdsi |

| lí . | FLOW WA | 1.1101. |
|------------|------------|---|
| 1 | | 1. Informal appeal |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | 2. First formal level |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | 3. Second formal level |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | 4. Third formal level |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | r | |
| 13 | E. | Is the last level to which you appealed the highest level of appeal available to |
| 14 15 | | you? YES (/) NO () |
| 16 | F. | If you did not present your claim for review through the grievance procedure, |
| | | you did not present your claim for review through the grievance procedure, |
| 18 | хргат wпу | AN /A |
| 19 - | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 20 I | I. Partie | S. |
| 21 | A. | Write your name and your present address. Do the same for additional plaintiff |
| 22 | , | if any. |
| 23 / | James Earl | 1 Harvey - AKA: Abdul Olugbala SHakur |
| 24 _ | _ | |
| 25 _ | | |
| 26 | В. | Write the full name of each defendant, his or her official position, and his or her |
| 27 | | place of employment. R. Kirkland 2006/7 Warden C. Terhune Former Direct |
| - 11 | | (LZ Cpt. K. Brandon ISW O. E. Milligan ICI Cpt. Yax ISW) |

--- - LEUNITOOD MEND PO torrestate They label my speech gang Material or gang activistics is can go back as Far as 1998, but most of the documents to support my claims between 1998-2001 have been desposed of so They say, but a hearing well allow me to prove ten liolyean of free speech veolations, but what i will do to focus on what i can prove; the documents are still in my files, but being endegent e am not able to extract ducinments from my central files; my complaint will consist of two (a) defferent
complaints, but before e get to them i would like to provide you a brief glampse
of what e an going through: 1) On two (a) separate occasions e had enformed
two feeple that e will never become a snitch (i.e. debrief), these two letters osers confiscated and a received two negative chronos for gang activities placed on bests confiscated and a received two negative chronos for gang activities placed in my central felic. They (ICI) ICI) squate my statement with being movelved in pany central felic sons penalized for free speech. It one letter was confiscated and long to a newspaper article concerning black hugher to the paper article concerning black hugher to a penalized confiscated and exercises a penalized confiscated confiscated the black of the black.

The best concerning the black of the concerning the black of the concerning the black. Stroom Rights Movement it was confiscated 5) a wrote a statement about The of banpiesh lacogory a stora of is betweethour each to booknam Keall to simbor and hunger in the Black deaspers from Amerika To Afrika it was confiscated. part fud, an more lateristand aver NOI INE later to that nove from a city used The same method- either it was reduced to going material or going activity res Exhibit P is another example of 201/254 and cher attack on my free speech believe it a con not these confiscation forms don't even begin to represent The entire picture, I have one more example to share with you before i get No the primary complaints, i believe this will give you a clear picture of the urgency of my situation. ___ for the past year or more is have been searching for un atterney, so I have been sending names of atterneys to the Law Library Clerk requesting their addresses, she would then search the Atterney Directory via internet, she hade been they helpful in this endeador she have sent me approximately swenty addresses in the past year. About a Month ago i requested the address to an attorney Michael T. Warren, This attorney is Known for helping solitical Active Prisoners like myself, i was not sure what state he's from so i wrote MY IA, a few day later i received un & address Thou-

are unknown. Robert Hore: Walson Cpt. X. Brandon Investigable service . Wild Irad shot 20PE: envitapites you continuitiens stown. Pelican Bour State Prison 3 . Murphy Off of by 129 to newarkow rearbles 220 unique. A. 4 5 III.Statement of Claim. State here as briefly as possible the facts of your case. Be sure to describe how each 6 defendant is involved and to include dates, when possible. Do not give any legal arguments or 7 cite any cases or statutes. If you have more than one claim, each claim should be set forth in a 8 9 separate numbered paragraph. before a process it is amperative that a provide you wish a brish history 10 ~ itesvat pand lanoitutiteat, ADOS salvyd trolles paigo-no salv or painion]] (ICI) and the Investigative Service Mort (ISU) To censor my tree 12 Wistings, isolate me from my communities. One of their primary 13 ethods in their afternat no shackle my political Mough's 14 activities as gang activities; Everytime I write some-15 thing may it be an article or a poem) That They don't politically agree with 16 ICL and ISU will confiscate it Clarming it was gang Material 17 an political Cultural activities with outside 18 ISU will declare These projects as fronts for the Black Guerrilla 19 or entroles eniffered storestors used notherinages overige (228) 20 The project and forbid Me to write these addresses. Anytime they want To 21 CITCUMVENT MY FIRST AMEN AMENT TIGHTS 22 23 IV. Relief. Your complaint cannot go forward unless you request specific relief. State briefly exactly 24 what you want the court to do for you. Make no legal arguments; cite no cases or statutes. 25 26 27 28

COMPLAINT

while hand writing disant look ramilion? Thought nothing of it), is sent a very sensetive letter to this address that was sent to the by the law Library, on 5/13/08 crecived a mailing from the District Attorney of fice of the county of wew york—enclosed was my letter opened and stapled together with motion written on the culside of my envelope which was also stapled with my letters, also enclosed was a note from the Assistant Onstrict with my letters, also enclosed was a note from the Assistant Onstrict this with may wree returning my letter. Some body had deliberate this had worked had deliberate the Michael watern and the obtained with the Attorney of fice, this was not a mistake that clearly states of the law library cleak sent me the computer read out that clearly states thichael watern name is not listed anywhere in the take for the take the other than some body, introducing that the D.A. address under the false giving of the other watern knowing that the D.A. of the water that any mail. We a pearing a will be able to prove who did this very this very mode in the law this very mode.

replaced as an activest for the rights of my leegle, as well as a preson rights of my known as the read as the result of the res

use of my muslim name (See Exhibit: A), since then they have confiscat-Ed approximately 17 letters. They are basically confiscating every piece of mail That I am sending out with my Mustin name on it. It is clear my chainletter was the primary Marget. Note: Exhibit: B represents the confiscation of at least 15 piece of mail (that a an appealing. In Their (3. Puente "Cpt X. Brandon) attem. pti to censor my speech they had simultaneously replaced my rights to practice my religion. As a multim using my mustin name is an important aspect of practicing Islam, and now they are trying to coerce me unto relunquishing my Muslim nome/my religious practice - its like paying ransom - Drop like resident on band in two lier may base this sis has no problem Sending Mail out in Jan, Feb or March, in Fact, i received at least 1wold isvary took signax's restrong, sman relian you had place took distinctively per sentes for bile a doubt toping the region of vow retterior up to the administrative remedies a believe the severity of the prevent constitutional s notion of ton-esistence withoutenings are priceapled pritery anothers confiscated was addressed to my Kansly Level ones, two (2) of the letters confiscated was addressed to my Mother, and one of the incoming letters coffiscated was my baby sister. They know can Muslim-see Exhibit C Statement of Claim Two: This claim base been administratively exhausted, it concerns the confiscation of my personal writings, literature and Black history literature books which was confiscated from my cell on 1-30-07 or via encoming out-going Mail On 1-30-07 Special going Unit from Sacramento, Office Of Correctional Safety (OC) along with The Institutional Cang Investigation Unit (ICI) search my CEII (SEE Exhibit Q) and They confiscated a box of my property which includes my personal writings. These stem were confiscated under the fabri-

coted auspice of prison-gang related Material (Black Cherrilla Family-BCF), out of all the property confiscated a concede that at least two (2) documents were in Fact directly related to the Black Guerrilla Family (See Extribit: X), but everything else had nothing to do with the BCF. The Following is a brist listing of The material literature They have confiscated from me They are either located in their sucramento office or right here in the office of IGI / ISU, i will owler's kno reprinting in his one will contain my personal writings and his two Black Historical cultural and Political Literature, and art work.

List One:

stora s Kood txx A - 101 ppoloninia noxirAA bed-1

2. Bell Curve Conspiracy. A pamphlet

3. The U.S. Fraudulent Annual Crime Report - a pamphlet

4. They confiscated all literature pairphlets pertaining to the George Sackson university (CSU) and Marcus Carvey Study Croup (MGSG)

5- They confiscated literature pertaining To wew Afrikan Criminalogy 101 in-

cluding college students assignments Chote: A college Professor at Bowle state

University used my Text book in her class room_see Exhibit:

6- PAM-AFrikan Community Dept. OF Agriculture: This is a proposal designed To stadicate hunger among Bluck Children ... This was also confiscated by IGI I

Puents and ISU Cpt. X. Brandon Vea The incoming Mail ...

7- Support The Pelican Bay State Prison Peace Summit - A proposal designed To end the race-war that plagues california prison system which overage 300 To 500 race-based riots melser a year for The past 20 years, it is now on The Streets of Los Angeles. This is The COCR greatest Secret.

8- SNEThE Black Farm - A proposal designed To sale Black Farms.

9- HOW To stop the spread of the Control Unit Prison.

10. All my writings concerning beorge Jackson.

. elosogorg El teast to refath donor and bono, eston pm IIA-11

12 LOVET 40 poems.

List NWO:

1-Blood In My Eye- by George Tackson

(book)

2. Malcolm X last Speech.

(Yood)

3_Revolutionary Hand book - by The Former President OF Chana - The book is about The independence Movement in Afrika/Chana.

4. SEVEN Christian Pamphlets by The Army of God. These pamphlets do not & advocate / Dote: XCX also confiscated paperwork concerning nonprofit org.

5-A Pamphlet withen by The Black Liberation Army

6-All literature dealing with Black August.

7-All literature dealing with George Jackson

8. A Pamphlet Commemorating Those Members of The Black Panther Party Black Liberation Army That was Murdered during The 1960s, 70s and early 80s.

9 ~ A CO cover: une of The songe listed is dedicated to George Sackson

10. A picture and Artwork or George Jackson

11- A painting of dead Black Panther Member.

12 - Approximately Seven Wewsletter From The Wew Afrikan Black Punthu.

13. A number of hundwritten literature.

14. Chairman Man interpretation of Dialectical Historical Materialism.

15~Pictures. 16~3 Black History BOOK Catelog.

Both list one and two was all confiscated under the Fabricated auspices of being prison gang related Material (Black Cherrilla Family 2014), this is a flat out lie which can be easily proven in the court of law. XCX XIA have used his which can be easily proven in the court of law. XCX XIA have used his used the first Amendment rights the gang policy as a method to circumvent the First Amendment rights of those well Afrikan Prisoners who they have identified as Members of Those well Excertilla family (BCF), we are treated totally different from any other racial groups or prison groups, at This very moment There

are at least 15 West Afrikan Prisoners at Pelican Bay dealing with The same issues, we do have degitimate grounds for a class-action law. suit, we are The only class being subjected To Official-sunctioned cansorship It is very difficult to pin-point specific individuals, it is The concept and philosophy of both IEI I ISU That is responsible for violating my (Dur-Alleged 8GF members) First Amendment rights, Though is identify certain individuals the detendant in This civil complaint is ICI ISU was suitus entity. The Confiscation of the property listed in list one I now was in direct Violation of my first Amendment Rights. ICX D.E. Milligan and OKS COffice of Correctional Safety) A. Murphy, removed This property From my cell, some of the property listed are in Sacramento and some are located here in 26% office files. When a faled my administrative griswances it was denied on all levels, which subject the worden and Olisator at the time liable for failing to correct the constitution nal violation: Warden: R. Horel (2007). Director: C. Techune (2007). But This confiscation is based on the COCR OCS ISU ICI philosophy as 24 pertains To Those West Afrikan Prisoners who They have identified as BUF members; in not sure if This is possible, but a want to larget ICI ISW as an entity along with specific individuals, there individuals are acting us agents in the service of IGI Isu Statement OF Claim Morse: Claim Three is also a free speech essue, but This look place between 2003 and 2005, exhibit P represents one of many attempt by ICI ISU To circumvent my free speech (first Amendment), employing the same Method - Edentifying my political writings and activities as going activities.

Document 1

Page 10 of 21

Exercitive is engaged in outside political cultural projects, ICX ISU label the project a Front organization for the Black Cherrilla Farily (BCF) confiscate all material and letters associated with The project and Then Forbid me to write The addresses, for example: 1. George Sackson University (CSU), 2. Marcus Carvey Study Group (MCSC), 3, Wed Afrikan I not statistical for Criminology 101 (WAIC-101), " Adopt A Brother Program. 5 Prisoner Writer com. & can prove That none turedilet eith bestuffing proof LIX XIX. Ald eith rof front erew etagorg each to E fabrication, and cost Yax and Roup put Their stamps of approval on it. 1) The CJU was a Afro-centric History Correspondence study Course which to en in 1991 bours quory titory non based primumas a pel bataition and Even in contact with them buck then they had heard about me and my work so They asked for my help (2003), exhibit GJU consist of some of The letter s that speaks to my involvement. It was my swyyestion to change the name to the CDN, it was a strategical decision. West Afrikan (Black) Prisoners across The Country respect and admire Ceorge Jackson, he is recugnized in every federal state system, my intention was to associate George Jackson with Education, The eradication of the criminal mentality. Et had encouraged Wew Afrikan Brothas in my immediate environment To get involved. The Brothus in my immediate environment (PBSP-SHU) are like me, alleged members of the BCK. But everytime we come hogether to give back to our communities it automatically becomes gang activities. ICI LSW COCR had Falsely Labelled the CSU a Front for the BCF, this lie along with The confiscation of all relevant documents subotaged this project. Black Prisoners in yeneral population did not want to participate in This project in fear of being labelled BCF which would have guaranteed a permanent stay -ildo bluow Asidw UCD sali of tosjong noisastes no cow DCDM. noiboloci ni gate conscious New Afrikan Prisoners to Isach other Prisoners how To read,

write, do math, relinguish Their criminal Mentality (This was also sabologed.

2) WAXC-101 (see exhibit 101), This was a project i had initiated with my ex-wife (see Exhibit 101-A inside of exhibit 101), This exhibit describes the functional purpose of This project, all The material in exhibit 101 will paint a clear picture for you, and prove it had nothing To do with BCF, in fact, a Professor from bowis state university exten wrote The warden (see exhibit 101), because XCX XSW had confiscate one of her letters claiming it was gary related—an elderly white scholar XCX XSW didn't care who They had criminalised to justify Their endeavor to censor my voice and isolate me.

3) Prison writers. Com was initiated by a college Professor, had nothing To du with BCF, but that doesn't matter To IGI ISW, anytime They want To shut me down all they do is employ their false gang label because They know there's a 99' chance the courts won't towch it, the courts send to stay away from any case that the COCR inject: 1) A threat To the safet und security of the institution, and 2) Cany activities material, but if the courts make the COCR profe their alleyations is quarantee you tas it purtains To alleged BCF members only 98' of their claims would Turn out to be blatant Use and deliberate misinterpretations.

4) Adopt A Brother Program: The original Edeal came From a wew AFrikan (black) noused here in the security Housing Unit (SHU) back in The Mid 1990, Chack) noused here in the security Housing Unit (SHU) back in The Mid 1990, but my 1990, is who not even participating in This project during The 1990, but my name is associated with name who has learned to project for justify Their attack or my mail. In 1998 is was under attack again, my mail and literature was being confiscated by ICI (XIX) under The False and Fabricated auspices of

gang Material activities. Activists and Prison Rights Activists heard about

My situation (Mail-1998), so They had launched an internet campaign calling on leaple to write the Worden and inquire about the confiscation of my Mail, exhibit B-B is one of Those letters, The Then Chief Deputy Worden Mc-Crath along with ISU | Cot. Dillard Fabricated a letter and distribute a copy To everybody (hat wrote the worden or me, it was another attempt To subolage my outside connection (See Exhibit ICI & ICI A) Exhibit ICI-A was sent to Mrs. Hollerer The Editor of a liberal Magazine That ? use To write articles for They confiscated one of her letters stating it was going sattua teptud ubal etidu a blo erasy TT eaw emil edita resellar. Lady but yet put The gang label on her mail; Exhibit ISI was sent to a Professor, another elderly white lady They had confiscated her letter as well, ICI ISU didn't care who character They unjustly assusinate, Their goal was is To substaye every and any meaningful relationship is establish outside of The prison walls, Their - ni tep tabib s, H tedithe or noitrette may taigs. begand tain leap volved in The Adopt A Brother program until 2006, it is no lunger a program,
The local college can out of Financial support for The project. The irony of
ICX XSU allegations is none of The Wew Afrikan Prisoners That was were actually envolved in This Project during The 1990s were ever accused of ston of trastrogers acle it I. prilab To see beens a ISI fidility to also important To note They (ICI | ISN) deny doing This, a never told Them a had exhibit ICI ILT-A, an afformey sent Them To me Statement of Claim Four:

Claim four may be a little Too late, but it believe it is imperative for me To address This claim. One of the reasons it didn't file back in 2001, The individual responsible For this contitutional violation. Back on 1999

Staff could have committed this constitutional violation. Back on 1999 i had Filed a writ, an amended writ and a second letition To The 9th cir

court (see Exhibit (), not only does Exhibit L prove & Filed the white, EXhibit L-1 prove The prison had it last Almost Ten Months had passed and i had yet to hear from the count, so on 5/3/01 2 wrote the count inquiring about my write (see Exhibit 1:2) and The court responded informing me They didn't received my write (see Exhibit 1-3), i filed an immate complaint (SEE Exhibity), i did exhaust my administrative remedies and The local court once again denied my writ. But is do want you so view the local court once again denied my writ. But is do want you so view the copy Joindan ridiculous response, especially the under-lined portion.

See Exhibit L-5). Copt Jourdan is not being completely honest, in fact, he's lying, because he is fully aware of the process, in fact, he law library has 100% total control of the process, Exhibit L is the paperwork we must send to The Law Library along with our writs, if yours lying That Isgal document won't be process, They Then bring The copies To you and They seal it up right There, at no Time in The process do They lose control or sight or The Isgal documents. This was not one writ, or one fime, but Three separate Times, This is was not a mistake. My rights To access The court was debeined ultratald bina platoredil is also believe the situation i explained at the onset of this complaint conversing how somebody in The Luw Library had deliberately sent me The District Attorney address under The False auspices of an attorney This act i believe violated my right To confidentiality as it pertains To client-Attorney privilege (see Exhibit W). Though it ceases i have not extraoust administrative remedies on This particular act, but i have my reason, : 1) The veolation has occurred, no ad-ministrative remedy can make The District Attorney of Fice un-read my confridential Mail. and 2) 2 am 100' sure That all my

svidence will disappear and i have good reasons to believe this which i will slaborate on later. But before i do i would like to share with a recent (5/28/08) incident designed to impede my first Amendment right. Dri 5/28/08 2 attempted to mail out a legal letter The Floor Officer Darby requested to view my legal letter, i told him no, he then explain he want to look for the Attorney name in my letter to ensure that the letter is young to an Attorney, a told him i am not going to let him rediew tread my legal confidential letter, he told me he can do this without reading my letter, a told him, he then retured to process my legal mail. I did file an immate complaint but the Violation has already occurred; but it wanted you to get a clear picture of what i am going Through. wow, i will slaborate on my concerns pertaining To my Keepers endeavors to circumvent my rights to appeal which is also equivalent to Violating my Fifth and Fourteenth amendment rights.

TGI, Clo O. Milligan in particular along with Appeals Coordinator C.

E. Wilber attempted to impede my right to appeal issues listed in claim Two. We as Prisoners are required to File a complaint within 15 dows of the action Taken against us. As 2 stated in Claim Two, on 1-30.07 ICX OCS ISU searched and confiscated property from my cell, approximately Five (3) days later 2 filed an inmate 60% appeal form, about a month had went by and a had yet To receive a response. They have 15 days to respond to our complaint, so i Filed another complaint

(SEE Exhibit (1)) a few weeks later they all denied i had Filed
a 602 complaint (see Exhibit V), being that they claim i didn't

File on time is forfeit my right to proceed, so i was forced to go

directly to the Director Level Knowing that my complaint will

not be process on The Third Level because i had allegedly failed to File on Time The Director refused to process my complaint (see Exhibit E-1). I had anticipated Their endeador To make my complaint go swapped in the south would be set to produce the substitution of the south make my complaint gowers. a legal leg to stand on They knew 991/2 . of the property confiscated had nothing To do with The Black Guerrilla Family (BCF). Being That i had anti-cipated Their actions is immediately begin To collect Their signature ack nowledging They had in Fact received my 602 complaint (SEE Exhibit C-) 6-2 and 6-3), i didn't resteal this evidence because i Knew it would have been destroyed, so i filed a writ To The Local court along with my exidence, The Local Judge wrote The Attorney General (See Exhibit 5), but what The Judge didn't sell them is had proof of their Use, The Judge Chose to call it a discrepancy, but this is not an accurate description of the facts if i had not anticipated their actions i would have never had the opportunity to file a writ or challenge the confiscation of my bessen pro-

In Concluding As a stated at the onset ICI / ISU have falsely applied their gang policy to circumvent my constitutional rights protection of free speech, religious freedom and association this is not just about andividuals, it is the philosophy of the entire entity of ISU ICI Central Service Pelican Bay Administration and COCA Di-Tectors towards me, no matter how many different individuals that pass through these different entitles consoring my voice circumstating my free speech seems To be a common objective. If you review Exhibit GUL-A its a letter from a to nottrog banifrabous art boar box uou is, iled art patroque adu restaulos is clear that The GUN (George Jackson University) was not a Front For The BGF, it was a legitimate endeavor To eradicate functional illiteracy and

The Criminal Mentality among wew Afrikan (Black) Prisoners, but because of ms playing an essential part They attacked it and successed in destroying the George Sackson University (GSU) and Marcus Garby Study Group (MGSC). IF you please read All of the paper works contained in Exhibit COU you will have no doubt that the CJU/MCSC Was not a Front organization for the BUF, This was just another Fabricated story to justify censoring my first Amendment Rights. The New Afrikan Institute For criminology 101 was not a Front For the BUF and They knew this, exhibit 101 will provide you an over-view of what the Institute was about, This was me and my ex-wife, in fact, no california Prisoners is to bego todas use I III and the fing project at the time I LI I sabotaged it. I used the Institute as a source that colleges can rely on to obtain a different perspective on crime and criminal behavior in the New Afrikan (Black) Communities, <u>Exhibit 101-Bowie State</u> are actual college students assignments from my lext book, ICI ISH confiscated my Wew Afrikan Criminology 101 Text book Cluiming it was gang Material. The Mailing address for the Institute was also my wife address, and They Knew it, but when They had falsely claim The Institute was a BCF drop box? was no longer allowed to write my wife, ICI ISU had never confiscated a letter going for coming From my wife's address that was intended to be forwarded to another alleged BCF member. They cited that other alleged BCF members had my wife's to P.O. Box address din Their cell, New Afrikan Prisoners across The country had my wifes P.O. Box address My wife owned a licensed and legitimate endependent publishing Press business, she provided Free discount book pamphlets to Prisoners (see EXthis is 1997 in issal ash stiw x3 pm tem ban's work civil. (998 tidid say they destroyed my Marriage, but their actions had contributed Towards the demose of my marriage - but first amendment violation is also clear here. With regards to the adopt A. Brother Program i was never an active coordinator participant, i was just on their ten pal list. But what is an responsible for is
the Adopt- A-trisoner writer troject, but this is also under the control of an
university (see Exhibit T), so their accusations allegations were just a cover

To circumvent My First amendment rights.

As a stated at the beginning on two (2) separate occasions a was penalized for telling someone via my correspondence i will never be a snitch (debrief) most leople, even Prisoners don't believe me when a tell them this, but a do have proof Less exhibit R). The other proof is in My central files, but being endergently Counsellor (CCI Flowers) won't provide me with any copies of the documents & howe requested to substantiate my Claims, but & do have enough to prove all my claims. If you read the underlined portions it is very clear that I am being penalized for stating & will never debrief (Rat), this negative chrono can impact any potential release release from the hole (Security) Howing Unit. SHU, and many of my letters have been confiscated as a direct many result of me simply expressing my Political visuals convictions.

As a write this civil complaint a received word from the warden (5-29-08) he ordered staff to send my mail out with my Muslim name on et, a wrote him enforming him his action is two months late, his decision don't negate claim Une for two (2) months 2 was not allowed to send mail out or receive mail with my modim name on it, For two months officer Priente (ISI) and capt. Branden (ISW) vsolated my free Speech and Religious freedom. It is too a bank lost and a los months later is was forced to return The money does This change the crime of Robbery? NO! These Two officers robbed me of my right to free

speech and so practice my religion.

Exhibit VI is a brief example of what is an presently envolved en, its just a

Matter of since before IGI/ISU/COCR label these activities or gang activities, the

eveny of all this, extensions is engage in political community activities with the

butide IGI/ISU declare my activities as gang activities, but their own outside

agencies has cleared me of any envolvement of outside gang activities (see ex-

bibit 2) is point your attention to the five asterists.

| Relief Requested |
|--|
| Claim One: J. Paente initiated this process a sextlunitive damages: # 15.000 |
| bastens tud, noitalos veitation or belief nobrand X 597 |
| supported it . I seek funitive damages: # 15,000 |
| On 7.13 or both of These officers confiscated a Proposal |
| arklied Hall agane recould elastikare at keaniet etast |
| 2 558 Jamais For the Merch confirmation of the decrument/ explois |
| is wrote designed to eradicate trunger among Black Children, is seed damager for the illegal confiscations of this document texhibit as well from both of them for 19 10,000 |
| Claim Two: 2 seek and wednest damages from the following leaple: |
| 1. A. Murphy (OCS) # 1,000 |
| 2 0 5 Mill 100 200 |
| 2-0.8. Milligan (201). 3 500 3. h. Horst Cabarden). 3. 2,000 |
| 1. L Technology of Color 13 2000 |
| The fell was satistic |
| 5. The following Entity: A) COCK: 4 51100 |
| B) 05C: 3 1,000 |
| |
| 0) ISU 3 1,000 |
| E) PBSP Administration 3,000 |
| CIIIDAL & GENINGLIVIA X DOD |
| Claim Three: 2 seek individual damages from the following Teaple: |
| 1. Pillard (Assice warden of Central Service) 1,000 |
| 2.5. McGrath (Former Chief Deputy warden & warden) \$ 5,000 |
| 3 R Kirkland Crowner Warden 12 1,000 |
| 1-Cpt: Tax (25U):35,000 |
| 5 ~ Cpt. Hays (ISU) \$ 5,000 |
| 0-12, B. William (201) 1000 |
| 7.12 Penn (262) 210,000 |
| 8~ BEESUN(XCX) 1 5,000 |
| : ptitos poison solity: 200,01 c. noitationinh A 92896 con constation 2 10,000 |
| A) 25H. 2 5,000 0 0859 Administration 3 10,000 |
| B) IPI. # 2000 D) COCK: # 10,000 |

<u>Claim Four: Merising way to edentify a specific endevisional en this Claim</u>
When beceused processed My
Legal with Stellings:

1. Murray (Law Library): \$ 5,000 wilber: \$ 100

2. Law Library: \$ 10,000 Milligan: \$ 500

3- PBSP Mailroom: \$ 10,000

"-On the aspect that have yether be exhausted a seek punitive damages from officer Darby for refusing to process my legal Mail_ADFFicer Darby: \$ 300

- 1) i also seek The return OF all material [literature] books and properly confiscated from me since 2001.
- 3) i seek a civil Trial before a jury on all claims.
- 3) is seek a summary judgment on claim one ~. There's no dispute in this matter, they don't deny it was my name that led them to the confiscation of my mail, and the warden recent decision to mail out all my mail illegality confiscated via the fictitious name policy conclude the administrative remedies and support my contentions.

Page 20 of 21] I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Signed this 6 day of 2 .2008

James Earl Har / aku: about O. Shoken **COMPLAINT** - 4 -

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON

P.O. BOX 7500

CRESCENT CITY, CA 95532

NAME: JAMES EAT! HATYES

CDC NO: C-48384 HOUSING: 12-11-112

RECEIVED

N N N 9 2008

RICHARD W. WIEKING CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

PELICAN 617 CAN BAY STATE PRISON 5905 Lake Earl Dr

MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 95531 02 1M 0004217666

mecent City CA 96532

U.S. Northern Dist. of Ca. U.S. Courthouse 450 Golden Gate Ave.

San Francisco, Ca. 94102-3483

<u>Exhibit A</u>

| NAME: H | ARVEY | CDC#: | C48884 | _ HOU | SING : | D4-112 | CDC 128-B |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| On 4/9/2008 | correspond | lence was stopped for the | e above-named inn | nate. The | e mailing is | s described as fo | liows: |
| | ☑ OUTGOING CORRES | PONDENCE/ ADDRESSED ' | го: 🔲 інсом | ING CORR | RESPONDEN | ICE / FROM: | |
| | CAMPAIGN T | O THE END DEA | ATH PENAL | TY | | | |
| | PO BOX 25730 | | | | | | |
| | CHIGAGO, CA | . 60625 | | | | | |
| It violates re Prom | egulations or local processores gang activities [Tital Inhorized business dealing athorized inmate to inmathorized inmate to parod party correspondence [of fictitious name or adder (describe): ysical harm to a personaruption of the order in a coded messages obscene or sexually explain to be a threat to legitimaterial or literature which mates. rmation: NAME ON RE of the letter is as follow Investigative Services I sender in accordance w | le 15, 3023 (a)] ligs [3024 (a)] lite correspondence [Title lite / probationer correspondence of 205, Attachment 8, # lites [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section of group of persons life facility, such as riot, esciplicit material, or portrays litestate penalogical interests. In the section of the se | 15, 3139] ondence [Title 15, 322] Section 1342, OP 2 cape, strike, etc. nudity o institutional security otential disciplinar B) or 3147 (a) (6). | 3140] 205] rity or the 3Y CDCR | safety of G | DS. | ıllowed to be |
| Reporting Emp | loyee: | | Correspondence | Disappro | oval Author | rized By (Captai | n level or above): |
| J. PUENTE Correctional Of | | | K. BRANDON Correctional Ca | ntain | rclos | ~ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | ng Investigations | | Investigative Se | , | it | | |
| violation of law policies and reg | s governing mail will be culations or of approved | ble for the content of eac e referred to postal author facility mail procedures 3132 (a)]. Inmates may | rities and to approp may result in the te | oriate crin | ninal autho suspension | rities. Violations or denial of cor | s of law, the respondence |
| lnmate | File gative Services Unit | nce only) | | | | | |
| DATE: 4/9 | 9/2008 | STOPPED MAIL | NOTIFICATI | ION | GENE | ERAL CHRO |)NO |

| NAME | HARVEY | CDC#: | C48884 | _ HOUSING : | D4-112 | CDC 128-B |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|------------------------|
| On _4/9 | 9. 2008 correspondence was sto | pped for the | e above-named in | mate. The mailing i | s described as foll | ows: |
| | ☑ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE: A | DDRESSED ' | TO: INCOM | MING CORRESPONDER | NCE FROM | |
| | MAAFA SF BAY AREA | Λ | | | | |
| | PO BOX 30756 | | | | | |
| | OAKLAND, CA. 94664 | | | | | |
| It vio | respondence was disapproved in accordance plates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspond Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probation Third party correspondence [OP 205, Atta Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Other (describe): Interest contains of the order in a facility, such attains coded messages intains obscene or sexually explicit material, deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical that in the such attains material or literature which would posted by inmates. Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: NAME ON RETURN ADD position of the letter is as follows: Interest all Information: Interest all places are all information in accordance with Section 31 and Central File in accordance with Title 15 and Interest all process and Interest all p | dence [Title ner correspondence [Title ner correspondent 8, # 5. Title 18, \$ 5. T | 15, 3139] ondence [Title 15 f32] Section 1342, OP cape, strike, etc. nudity o institutional sec FRECOGNIZED otential disciplina B) or 3147 (a) (6 | . 3140] 205] urity or the safety of BY CDCR RECORD ry or court proceeding | DS. | lowed to be |
| Reportin | g Employee: | | Correspondence | e Disapproval Autho | orized By (Captain | level or above |
| F. PUEN | | | K. BRANDON | | - | _ |
| | onal Officer onal Gang Investigations | | Correctional C Investigative S | | | |
| Correspo violation policies | ondents are personally responsible for the conflaws governing mail will be referred to pand regulations or of approved facility mail the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. In | oostal autho procedures | th item of mail the rities and to appro- may result in the | ey send into or out of opriate criminal authortemporary suspension | orities. Violations n or denial of corre | of law, the espondence |
| cc: | C-File AWC File Investigative Services Unit | | | | | |

DATE: 4/9/2008

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION GENERAL CHRONO

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE: 4-11-08

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

| NAME | E: <u>H</u> A | RVEY | CDC#: | C48884 | HOUSING | 6: <u>D4-112</u> | CDC 128-B |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|
| On 4' | 9/2008 | correspondence was sto | pped for the | above-named in | nnate. The maili | ng is described as | follows: |
| | | ☐ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE! A | DDRESSED T | O: INCO | MING CORRESPON | IDENCE / FROM: | |
| | | YALE REVIEW | | | | | |
| | - | PO BOX 208243 | | _ | | | |
| | - | NEW HAVEN, CT. 0652 | 20 | | | | |
| It vie | olates regarded or services of the contains of | ence was disapproved in accordance gulations or local procedures: oftes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a horized business dealings [3024 (a)] horized inmate to inmate correspond horized inmate to parolee / probation party correspondence [OP 205, Attact fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S (describe): | lence [Title ner correspondent 8, # . Title 18, Sersons as riot, escorr portrays all interests. e a threat to RESS NOT tigation / po 47 (a) (5) (Head of the correspondent of the | 15, 3139] indence [Title 1532] ection 1342, OP ape, strike, etc. indity institutional sec RECOGNIZED tential disciplina 3) or 3147 (a) (6 | a, 3140] 205] Durity or the safety BY CDCR REC | of other persons is | f allowed to be |
| Reportir | ng Emplo | oyee: | | Correspondence | ce Disapproval A | uthorized By (Capt | ain level or above): |
| Correspondition policies | onal Off onal Gan ondents a n of laws and regu | g Investigations are personally responsible for the congoverning mail will be referred to pulations or of approved facility mail p | ostal author procedures r | ities and to appronary result in the | Captain Services Unit ey send into or ou opriate criminal a temporary susper | uthorities. Violationsion or denial of c | ons of law, the orrespondence |
| between cc: | C-File AWC F | ons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. In ile sative Services Unit | mates may a | ippeal the stoppe | ed mail utilizing tl | ne departmental ap | peal process. |

DATE: 4/9/2008 STOPPE

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

| NAME: HA | ARVEY | CDC#: | C48884 | _ HOUSI | NG: | D4-112 | CDC 128-B |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| On <u>4/9/2</u> 008 | corresponder | ice was stopped for the | above-named in: | nate. The m | ailing is | described as foll | lows: |
| | ⊠ OUTGOING CORRESPO | NDENCE ADDRESSED T | O: INCOM | IING CORRESI | PONDEN | CE, FROM: | |
| | DANIELLE OCH | | | | | | |
| | 610 16 TH ST. SU | ITE 320 | | | | | |
| - | OAKLAND, CA. | 94612 | | | | | |
| It violates re Prome Unau Unau Unau Third Use o | ence was disapproved in a gulations or local procedu- otes gang activities [Title thorized business dealings thorized inmate to inmate thorized inmate to parolee party correspondence [Ol- f fictitious name or addre- (describe): | ires: 15, 3023 (a)] [3024 (a)] correspondence [Title / probationer correspo P 205, Attachment 8, #. | 15, 3139] ndence [Title 15, 32] | 3140] | o(c): | | |
| | vsical harm to a person or | group of persons | | | | | |
| It incites dis | ruption of the order in a fa | | ape, strike, etc. | | | | |
| _ | oded messages bscene or sexually explici | t material or portrave i | audity | | | | |
| | to be a threat to legitimate | | | | | | |
| ☐ It contains m | naterial or literature which | would pose a threat to | institutional secu | irity or the sat | fety of o | ther persons if al | lowed to be |
| possessed by ini | | TIDAL A DADECC NIOT | DECOCNIZED | מע פיזיפט מי | ECOND | NC. | |
| | mation: <u>NAME ON RET</u> of the letter is as follows: | <u>UKN ADDRESS NOT</u> | RECOGNIZED. | BY CDCK K. | ECORD | <u> 18.</u> | |
| | Investigative Services Un | it for investigation / po | tential disciplinar | y or court pro | oceeding | ζS. | |
| | sender in accordance with | | | | | | |
| Placed in Ce | ntral File in accordance w | rith Title 15, Section 31 | 47 (a) (7). | | | | |
| Reporting Empl | oyee: | | Correspondence | e Disapproval | l Author | ized By (Captain | level or above): |
| | 7 | | 1 0 | | A | | |
| | | | 19.12 | rang | lon | | |
| PUENTE | | | K. BRANDON | | | | |
| Gorrectional Of | | • | Correctional Ca | | | | |
| Institutional Gai | ng Investigations | | Investigative Se | ervices Unit | | | |
| violation of laws | are personally responsible s governing mail will be rulations or of approved fa sons involved. [Section 31 | eferred to postal author cility mail procedures r | ities and to appronary result in the t | priate crimina emporary sus | al author spension | rities. Violations or denial of corr | of law, the espondence |
| cc: C-File | 706 | | | | | | |
| AWC I Investi | file gative Services Unit | | | | | | |
| Inmate | | | | | | | |
| Sender | (incoming correspondence | e only) | | | | | |
| DATE: 4/9 | /2008 | STOPPED MAIL | . NOTIFICAT | ION | GENE | ERAL CHROI | NO |

| NAME: H | ARVEY | (| CDC#: _ | C48884 | _ HOUSING: | D4-112 | CDC 128-B |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|------------------------|
| On <u>4/9/2008</u> | corres | spondence was stoppe | ed for the | above-named ir | nmate. The mailing | is described as fol | lows: |
| | ☑ OUTGOING CO | RRESPONDENCE/ ADD | RESSED TO | D: INCO | MING CORRESPONDE | NCE / FROM: | |
| | HUMBOLT | STATE UNIV | ZERSIT | Υ | | | |
| | HOUSE 55 | | | • | | | |
| | ARCATA, 0 | CA. 95521 | | | | | |
| It violates rules and the promules and t | egulations or local protes gang activities athorized business of thorized inmate to athorized inmate to a party corresponde of fictitious name or (describe): | [Title 15, 3023 (a)] lealings [3024 (a)] inmate corresponden parolee / probationer nce [OP 205, Attachr address [U.S.C.S. Terson or group of person in a facility, such as explicit material, or gitimate penalogical which would pose a NRETURN ADDRED bllows: | ce [Title] correspondent 8, #3 itle 18, Secons s riot, esca portrays n interests, a threat to ESS NOT ation / pot (a) (5) (B | 5, 3139] Indence [Title 15 2] Indence [Title 15 2] Indence [Title 15 2] Indence [Title 15 Indence [Tit | , 3140] 205] urity or the safety of BY CDCR RECOR ry or court proceedir | DS. | lowed to be |
| Reporting Emp | loyee: | | | Correspondence | ce Disapproval Autho | orized By (Captain | level or above |
| Correspondents violation of law policies and reg | ng Investigations are personally responsible to the service of th | ill be referred to post oved facility mail pro | tal authori cedures n | ties and to appro ay result in the | aptain | orities. Violations or denial of corre | of law, the espondence |
| lnmate | File gative Services Un | | | | | | |

DATE: 4/9/2008 STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION GENERAL CHRONO

| NAME: HA | ARVEY | CDC#: | C48884 | _ HOUSING | 6: <u>D4-112</u> | CDC 128-B |
|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| On <u>4/9/2008</u> | correspondence was stop | ped for the | above-named im | nate. The maili | ng is described as fo | llows: |
| | ☑ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ AI | ODRESSED 1 | FO: INCOM | iing correspon | IDENCE / FROM: | |
| | GERTRUDE HARVEY | | | | | |
| | 3221 WEBSTER AVE | | | | | |
| | SAN DIEGO, CA. 92113 | | · | | | |
| It violates re Prome Unaut Use o Use o Unaut Use o Unaut Use o Unaut Una | ence was disapproved in accordance vigulations or local procedures: ones gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a thorized business dealings [3024 (a)] thorized inmate to inmate correspondithorized inmate to parolee / probation party correspondence [OP 205, Attact of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. (describe): Visical harm to a person or group of peruption of the order in a facility, such oded messages become or sexually explicit material, of to be a threat to legitimate penalogical naterial or literature which would posemates. The mation: NAME ON RETURN ADDITION of the letter is as follows: Investigative Services Unit for investigative Services Unit for investigant of the in accordance with Section 314 intral File in accordance with Title 15. | ence [Title er correspondent 8, # and Title 18, Sections as riot, escondent portrays and interests. er a threat to the RESS NOT igation / por 47 (a) (5) (1) | 15, 3139] ondence [Title 15, 32] Section 1342, OP 2 cape, strike, etc. nudity o institutional security otential disciplinar B) or 3147 (a) (6). | 3140] 205] writy or the safety BY CDCR REC | of other persons if a | allowed to be |
| Reporting Empl | oyee: | | Correspondence | e Disapproval A | uthorized By (Captai | n level or above): |
| Correspondents | ficer ing Investigations are personally responsible for the consignorm of the consistency of the consignorm of the consignorm of the consistency of the consist | itent of eac | K. BRANDON Correctional Ca Investigative Se | ervices Unit y send into or ou | at of a correctional fa | cility. Any |
| policies and regi | ulations or of approved facility mail p sons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. In | rocedures i | may result in the te | emporary susper | ision or denial of cor | respondence |
| Inmate | File gative Services Unit (incoming correspondence only) | | | | | |

DATE: 4/9/2008 STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION GENERAL CHRONO

| NAME | E: _HA | RVEY | | CDC#: | C48884 | HOU | JSING : | D4-112 | CDC 128-B |
|---|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| On _4/ | 9/2008 | | _ correspondence | was stopped for the | above-named ir | imate. Tl | he mailing i | s described as f | ollows: |
| | | ⊠ outg | DING CORRESPOND | ENCE ADDRESSED | ro: 🔲 Inco. | MING COR | RRESPONDEN | ICE / FROM: | |
| | | | MAGAZIN | | _ | | | | |
| | | | MARKET ST FRANCISCO | | | | . | | |
| The cor | respond | | | ordance with Sectio | n 3136(a) as it pe | ertains to | 3006(c): | | |
| It vi | olates re Prom Unau Unau Unau Third Use o | gulations of otes gang a thorized but thorized in thorized in party corr | or local procedures activities [Title 15] usiness dealings [3] imate to inmate co imate to parolee / p espondence [OP 2] iname or address [| s: , 3023 (a)] | 15, 3139] ondence [Title 15 32] | , 3140] | 5000(0). | | |
| It in It co It co It is It is It co possesses | cites phy cites dis ontains contains of deemed ontains ned by in | vsical harn ruption of oded mess bscene or to be a thr naterial or mates. | n to a person or grothe order in a faciliages sexually explicit meat to legitimate pliterature which we | oup of persons ity, such as riot, eschaterial, or portrays enalogical interests ould pose a threat to the ADDRESS NOT | nudity institutional sec | - | • | • | allowed to be |
| Reta | ined by med to | Investigat sender in a | accordance with Se | For investigation / poection 3147 (a) (5) (a) Title 15, Section 3 | B) or 3147 (a) (6 | | rt proceedin | gs. | |
| Reporti | ng Empl | oyee: | | | Correspondence | ce Disappi | roval Autho | rized By (Capta | ain level or above |
| J-PUEN | | | <u> </u> | | K. BRANDON | ran | colon | | |
| | ional Of onal Gai | ficer ng Investig | gations | | Correctional C Investigative S | | nit | | |
| violatio policies | n of law and reg | s governin ulations or | g mail will be refe of approved facili | or the content of eac rred to postal author ty mail procedures (a)]. Inmates may | rities and to appromay result in the | opriate cri temporary | minal authory suspension | orities. Violation or denial of co | ns of law, the orrespondence |
| cc: | Immate | gative Serv | vices Unit g correspondence o | only) | | | | | |

DATE: 4/9/2008 STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION GENERAL CHRONO DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE: 4-11-08

EXHIBIT-B

| NAME: H | ARVEY | CDC#: | C48884 H | HOUSING : | D4-112 | CDC 128-B |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|------------------------|
| On _4/9/2008 | C | orrespondence was stopped for the | above-named inmate | . The mailing i | s described as foll | ows: |
| | OUTGOIN | G CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED T | O: 🛛 INCOMING | CORRESPONDE | NCE / FROM. | |
| | ORGAN | IZATION FOR BLACK | UNITY, INC. | | | |
| | 646 HOI | MGREEN RD. | | | | |
| | SAN AN | TONIO, TX. 78220 | | | | |
| It violates r Pron Unat Unat Unat Unat Unat Unat Unat Una | egulations or leaders gang activathorized busing atthorized inma atthorized inma diparty corresport fictitious nation (describe): | tally explicit material, or portrays really to legitimate penalogical interests. rature which would pose a threat to the ON RETURN ADDRESS NOT | 15, 3139] Indence [Title 15, 3146 32] Section 1342, OP 205] Impe, strike, etc. Sudity Institutional security INSTITUTE BY (19) Itential disciplinary or 3147 (a) (6). | or the safety of | DS. | lowed to be |
| Reporting Emp | oloyee: | | Correspondence Dis | approval Autho | orized By (Captain | level or above |
| TPUENTE Correctional Quantitutional Ga | | ons | K. BRANDON Correctional Captain Investigative Service | | | |
| Correspondents violation of law policies and reg | s are personally vs governing m gulations or of | responsible for the content of each ail will be referred to postal author approved facility mail procedures in [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may a | n item of mail they ser ities and to appropriat may result in the tempo | nd into or out of e criminal autho orary suspension | orities. Violations on or denial of corre | of law, the espondence |
| lnmate | File igative Service | s Unit rrespondence only) | | | | |
| DATE: 4/9 | 9/2008 | STOPPED MAIL | NOTIFICATION | I GENI | ERAL CHRON | 10 |

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-3 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 3 of 14 CDC 128-B CDC#: C48884 **HOUSING:** D4-112 NAME: HARVEY correspondence was stopped for the above-named inmate. The mailing is described as follows: ☑ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED TO: ☐ INCOMING CORRESPONDENCE / FROM: KEEP A CHILD ALIVE 45 MAIN ST. SUITE 407 BROOKLYN, NY. 11201 The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section 3136(a) as it pertains to 3006(c): ☐ It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title 15, 3139] Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probationer correspondence [Title 15, 3140] Third party correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, #32] Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section 1342, OP 205] Other (describe): It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escape, strike, etc. ☐ It contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays nudity It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests. It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to institutional security or the safety of other persons if allowed to be possessed by inmates. Additional Information: THE NAME ON THE RETURN ADDRESS IS NOT RECOGNIZED BY CDCR RECORDS. The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / potential disciplinary or court proceedings. Returned to sender in accordance with Section 3147 (a) (5) (B) or 3147 (a) (6). Placed in Central File in accordance with Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (7). Reporting Employee: Correspondence Disapproval Authorized By (Captain level or above): J. PUENTE K. BRANDON Correctional Captain Correctional Officer Institutional Gang Investigations Investigative Services Unit Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal authorities and to appropriate criminal authorities. Violations of law, the policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures may result in the temporary suspension or denial of correspondence between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may appeal the stopped mail utilizing the departmental appeal process.

cc: C-File

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Inmate

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE:

5/2/2008

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE: 5/6/08

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-3 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 4 of 14 CDC 128-B CDC#: C48884 HOUSING: D4-112 NAME: HARVEY correspondence was stopped for the above-named inmate. The mailing is described as follows: On 5/2/2008 ☑ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED TO: ☐ INCOMING CORRESPONDENCE / FROM: STACEY DASH 1115 BREADWAY NEW YORK, NY. 10010 The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section 3136(a) as it pertains to 3006(c): It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title 15, 3139] Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probationer correspondence [Title 15, 3140] Third party correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, #32] Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section 1342, OP 205] Other (describe): It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escape, strike, etc. __ It contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays nudity It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests. It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to institutional security or the safety of other persons if allowed to be possessed by inmates. Additional Information: THE NAME ON THE RETURN ADDRESS IS NOT RECOGNIZED BY CDCR RECORDS. The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / potential disciplinary or court proceedings. Returned to sender in accordance with Section 3147 (a) (5) (B) or 3147 (a) (6). Placed in Central File in accordance with Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (7). Reporting Employee: Correspondence Disapproval Authorized By (Captain level or above): **JAUENTE** Correctional Officer Correctional Captain Investigative Services Unit Institutional Gang Investigations Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures may result in the temporary suspension or denial of correspondence C-File

violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal authorities and to appropriate criminal authorities. Violations of law, the between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may appeal the stopped mail utilizing the departmental appeal process.

cc:

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE:

5/2/2008

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE: 5/6/08

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-3 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 5 of 14 CDC 128-B CDC#: C48884 **HOUSING:** D4-112 NAME: HARVEY correspondence was stopped for the above-named inmate. The mailing is described as follows: On 4/30/2008 ☑ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED TO: ☐ INCOMING CORRESPONDENCE / FROM: ACRE INFOSHOP 824 CHAMBERLAIN ST. RALEIGH, NC. 27607 The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section 3136(a) as it pertains to 3006(c): It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title 15, 3139] Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probationer correspondence [Title 15, 3140] Third party correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, #32] Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section 1342, OP 205] Other (describe): It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escape, strike, etc. ☐ It contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays nudity It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests. It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to institutional security or the safety of other persons if allowed to be possessed by inmates. Additional Information: NAME ON RETURN ADDRESS NOT RECOGNIZED BY CDCR RECORDS. The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / potential disciplinary or court proceedings. Returned to sender in accordance with Section 3147 (a) (5) (B) or 3147 (a) (6). Placed in Central File in accordance with Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (7). Reporting Employee: Correspondence Disapproval Authorized By (Captain level or above): 9. PUENTE Correctional Officer Correctional Captain Investigative Services Unit Institutional Gang Investigations Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal authorities and to appropriate criminal authorities. Violations of law, the

policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures may result in the temporary suspension or denial of correspondence between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may appeal the stopped mail utilizing the departmental appeal process.

ce:

C-File

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Inmate

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE:

4/30/2008

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-3 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 6 of 14 CDC 128-B CDC#: C48884 **HOUSING:** D4-112 NAME: HARVEY correspondence was stopped for the above-named inmate. The mailing is described as follows: On 4/30/2008 OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED TO: ☐ INCOMING CORRESPONDENCE / FROM: POOR MAGAZINE 1095 MARKET ST #307 SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 97103 The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section 3136(a) as it pertains to 3006(c): ☒ It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title 15, 3139] Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probationer correspondence [Title 15, 3140] Third party correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, #32] Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section 1342, OP 205] Other (describe): It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escape, strike, etc. ☐ It contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays nudity It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests. It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to institutional security or the safety of other persons if allowed to be possessed by inmates. Additional Information: NAME ON RETURN ADDRESS NOT RECOGNIZED BY CDCR RECORDS. The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / potential disciplinary or court proceedings. Returned to sender in accordance with Section 3147 (a) (5) (B) or 3147 (a) (6). Placed in Central File in accordance with Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (7). Correspondence Disapproval Authorized By (Captain level or above): Reporting Employee: PUENTE Correctional Officer Correctional Captain Investigative Services Unit Institutional Gang Investigations Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal authorities and to appropriate criminal authorities. Violations of law, the

policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures may result in the temporary suspension or denial of correspondence between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may appeal the stopped mail utilizing the departmental appeal process.

cc:

C-File

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Inmate

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE:

4/30/2008

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-3 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 7 of 14 CDC 128-B CDC#: C48884 HOUSING: D4-112 NAME: HARVEY correspondence was stopped for the above-named inmate. The mailing is described as follows: On 4/30/2008 ☑ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED TO: ☐ INCOMING CORRESPONDENCE / FROM: LONG HAUL/ SLING SHOT 3124 SHATTUCK AVE BERKELEY, CA. 94705 The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section 3136(a) as it pertains to 3006(c): ☑ It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title 15, 3139] Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probationer correspondence [Title 15, 3140] Third party correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, #32] Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section 1342, OP 205] Other (describe): It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escape, strike, etc. It contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays nudity It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests. It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to institutional security or the safety of other persons if allowed to be possessed by inmates. Additional Information: NAME ON RETURN ADDRESS NOT RECOGNIZED BY CDCR RECORDS. The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / potential disciplinary or court proceedings. Returned to sender in accordance with Section 3147 (a) (5) (B) or 3147 (a) (6). Placed in Central File in accordance with Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (7). Correspondence Disapproval Authorized By (Captain level or above): Reporting Employee: Correctional Officer Correctional Captain Institutional Gang Investigations Investigative Services Unit Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal authorities and to appropriate criminal authorities. Violations of law, the

policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures may result in the temporary suspension or denial of correspondence between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may appeal the stopped mail utilizing the departmental appeal process.

C-File cc:

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Inmate

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE: 4/30/2008 STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

cc:

C-File

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Inmate

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE: 5

5/2/2008

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE: 5/6/08

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-3 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 9 of 14 **CDC 128-B** NAME: HARVEY CDC#: **C48884** HOUSING D4-112 Correspondence was stopped for the above-named inmate. The mailing is described as follows: On 05/15/08 ☐ OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED TO: ☒ INCOMING CORRESPONDENCE / FROM: **ED MEAD** PO BOX 69586 SEATTLE, WA. 98168-9586 The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section 3136(a) as it pertains to 3006(c): It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, Section 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [Title 15, Section 3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title 15, Section 3139] Unauthorized parolee to inmate / probationer correspondence [Title 15, Section 3140] Third party correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, #32] Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, Section 1342, OP 205] Other (describe): It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escape, strike, etc. ☐ It contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays nudity It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests. [Title 15, Section 3006(c) 16]. It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to institutional security or the safety of other persons if allowed to be possessed by inmates. Additional Information: PAMPHLET FOR SELLING PRISONER ARTWORK. The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / potential disciplinary or court proceedings. Returned to sender in accordance with [Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (5) (B) or 3147 (a) (6)]. Placed in the Central File in accordance with [Title 15, Section 3147 (a) (7)]. Correspondence Disapproval Authorized By (Captain level or above): Reporting Employee: D.E. MILLIGAN K. BRANDON Correctional Officer Correctional Captain Institutional Gang Investigations Investigative Services Unit Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any

Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of each item of mail they send into or out of a correctional facility, Any violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal authorities and to appropriate criminal authorities. Violations of law, the policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures may result in the temporary suspension or denial of correspondence between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may appeal the stopped mail utilizing the departmental appeal process.

cc: C-File

AWC File

Investigative Services Unit

Inmate

Sender (incoming correspondence only)

DATE:

05/15/08

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

GENERAL CHRONO

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE: 5/19/08

Date: May 19, 2008

To: INMATE HARVEY, C48884

Current Housing: DF04L 000000112L

From: INMATE APPEALS OFFICE

Re: APPEAL LOG NUMBER: PBSP-D-08-01391

ASSIGNED STAFF REVIEWER: IGI

APPEAL ISSUE: MAIL DUE DATE: 07/01/2008

Inmate HARVEY, this is a notice to you that your appeal has been sent to the above staff for SECOND Level response. If you have any questions, contact the above staff member. If dissatisfied, you have 15 days from the receipt of the response to forward your appeal for THIRD Level review.

Third Level appeals are to be mailed directly to:

Chief of Inmate Appeals Department of Corrections & Rehabilitation P. O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001

Date: May 13, 2008

To: INMATE HARVEY, C48884

Current Housing: DF04L 000000112L

From: INMATE APPEALS OFFICE

Re: APPEAL LOG NUMBER: PBSP-D-08-01319

ASSIGNED STAFF REVIEWER: IGI

APPEAL ISSUE: MAIL DUE DATE: 06/24/2008

Inmate HARVEY, this is a notice to you that your appeal has been sent to the above staff for SECOND Level response. If you have any questions, contact the above staff member. If dissatisfied, you have 15 days from the receipt of the response to forward your appeal for THIRD Level review.

Third Level appeals are to be mailed directly to:

Chief of Inmate Appeals Department of Corrections & Rehabilitation P. O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001

Date: March 14, 2008

To: INMATE HARVEY, C48884

Current Housing: DF04L 000000112L

From: INMATE APPEALS OFFICE

Re: APPEAL LOG NUMBER: PBSP-D-08-00703

ASSIGNED STAFF REVIEWER: IGI

APPEAL ISSUE: MAIL DUE DATE: 04/24/2008

Inmate HARVEY, this is a notice to you that your appeal has been sent to the above staff for SECOND Level response. If you have any questions, contact the above staff member. If dissatisfied, you have 15 days from the receipt of the response to forward your appeal for THIRD Level review.

Third Level appeals are to be mailed directly to:

Chief of Inmate Appeals
Department of Corrections & Rehabilitation
P. O. Box 942883
Sacramento, CA 94283-0001

Date: April 25, 2008

To: INMATE HARVEY, C48884

Current Housing: DF04L 000000112L

From: INMATE APPEALS OFFICE

Re: APPEAL LOG NUMBER: PBSP-D-08-01142

ASSIGNED STAFF REVIEWER: IGI

APPEAL ISSUE: MAIL DUE DATE: 06/05/2008

Inmate HARVEY, this is a notice to you that your appeal has been sent to the above staff for SECOND Level response. If you have any questions, contact the above staff member. If dissatisfied, you have 15 days from the receipt of the response to forward your appeal for THIRD Level review.

Third Level appeals are to be mailed directly to:

Chief of Inmate Appeals Department of Corrections & Rehabilitation P. O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001



Date: April 2, 2008

To: INMATE HARVEY, C48884

Current Housing: DF04L 000000112L

From: INMATE APPEALS OFFICE

Re: APPEAL LOG NUMBER: PBSP-D-08-00924

ASSIGNED STAFF REVIEWER: IGI

APPEAL ISSUE: MAIL DUE DATE: 05/13/2008

Inmate HARVEY, this is a notice to you that your appeal has been sent to the above staff for SECOND Level response. If you have any questions, contact the above staff member. If dissatisfied, you have 15 days from the receipt of the response to forward your appeal for THIRD Level review.

Third Level appeals are to be mailed directly to:

Chief of Inmate Appeals
Department of Corrections & Rehabilitation
P. O. Box 942883
Sacramento, CA 94283-0001

EXHIBIT-C

| | Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-4 Filed 06/09/20 | 08 Page 2 of 4 |
|----------|--|---|
| 1 | 1 JAMES EART HARVEY- C-48884 P.D. BOX 7500, CRESCENT CITY, CA 95532 | رحسر أفران |
| | 2 | |
| | PETITIONER, IN PROPRIA PERSONA | AUG 0 2 1993 |
| | 5 | est no la |
| | 6 | The second approach and |
| | 7 | |
| | 8 SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFO | RNIA |
| 9 | 9 COUNTY OF Del worte | 30 369 |
| 10 | 10 IN RE: JAMES EAR! HARVEY) NO: | |
| 11 |) PETITION FOR | R CHANGE OF HAME |
| 12 | | |
| | 13 | |
| 14 | 14 | |
| 15 | In the Matter of the Application of James E | HARLEY |
| 16 | | ļ. |
| 17 | LI 31. W BI IIIA. | _respectfully |
| 18 | . | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | . 1 |
| 21 | | \ |
| 22 | 5073.75 | 1963 |
| 23 24 | | \ |
| 25 | | . [|
| 26 | | ers and pro- |
| 27 | Things Shirt Strike | · |
| 28 | | |
| . | as collons: I was a bracticina Unslin and Hope Pero Los | with the state of the |
| | | 1 |
| 11 | [1] | |

| : [| Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-4 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 3 of 4 |
|-----|--|
| | |
| 1 | المحادد المحاد |
| ! | All OF My outside correspondence Know me by My Spiritual DAME, My Mail Hook |
| 1 | WILL OF WIND STREET OF WALL STORES OF WIND STREET OF WIN KELLEDON. |
| 2 | All of My outside correspondence Know Me by My Spiriture is a part of My Religion. OF the been Retiral CHARGING THEORRECT MAME_THE WAME IS A PART OF MY Religion. |
| 3 | 5. The name of Petitioner's (father or mother, if living) |
| | who resides |
| 7 | In the City of SAN Diego County of JAN Diego |
| 5 | |
| 6 | State of CALFORNIA WHEREFORE, Petitioner prays than an order of this Court be |
| 7 | WHEREFORE, Petitioner Prom James FARI HARVEY |
| 8 | made changing the name of Petitioner from AMES FAR HARVEY and for such other and |
| 9 | La ABOUL Olimbala SHANDA |
| 10 | conther relief as the Court deems proper. |
| : | day of July 19 |
| 11 | RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | James Karn PROPRIA PERSONA |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 11 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 1 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 20 | |
| 27 | |
| 1 | |

Ames EAR! HARVEY - C-48884 P.O. BOX 7500 RESCENT CITY, CA 95532 Name and Address of Petitioner:

1

2

3

10

11

12

13

1.1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

21

25

26

27

28



AUG 03

JOHN D. ALEXANDER
DEL NORTE CLERK-RECORDER

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF DEL NORTE

930369 No.

Application of:

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

LAMES EARL HARVEY

In the Matter of the

Whereas, the Petition of JAMES E. HARVEY BEEN FILED WITH THE CLERK OF THIS COURT FOR AN ORDER CHANGING NAME FROM DAMES EAR! HARVEY LO ABOUL OLUGISALA SHAKUR

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that all persons interested in said . matter appear before this Court on October at 9:30 a.m. in the Courtroom of Crescent City, California TO ·SHOW CAUSE why this Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published once a week for four successive weeks prior to the day of said hearing in the Del Norte County Triplicate, a newspaper of general circulation printed in the County of Del Norte, Crescent City, California.

AUG 10 3 1993 DATED:

Judge of the Superior Court

CXNV17Cas 08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-5 Filed 06/09/2008x

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON SECURITY HOUSING UNIT CELL SEARCH RECEIPT

| DATE: 1/36/57 | UNIT: / | <u> </u> | Т | IME: 40 20 |
|---|-------------------------|---|-----------|--|
| SEARCHED BY: PRINT NAME | SIGNATURE | PRINT NAME | | BIGNATURE |
| ASSIGNED CELL: | (U): (L) (I) | 16 V 1 | CDC#: | 145987 |
| CONDITION OF CELL: CLEAN DIRTY DATE OF CURRENT EXHIBIT COMMENTS: | B" | od one Gregatella | nlilos a | 8000 Hm |
| APPLIANCE INSPECTION | I HILLOWANTE PROPERTY I | | 2/1/01/01 | 7,00 (105 |
| TELEVISION MANA TELEVISION RADIO RADIO APPLIANCES INSPECTED B | SERIAL# SERIAL# SERIAL# | | WORKING N | OT WORKING OT WORKING OT WORKING OT WORKING A124146 RE |
| ITEMS CONFISCATED: | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION: TO VICATED A CONTROLLATED A THE TOP RETURN L | All | ON IN CELL: - J // (IGC 147ED) RÉCATED RIALS | Will NUM: | LICTURN SOUS TERSON |
| Cell Search receipt given to inmat | | ГNАМЕ | | IGNATURE |
| | MENTATION: | | | |

Cell searches are not intended as punishment. Staff are responsible for ensuring they respect inmate's property during searches. Staff are to properly document all items confiscated during the search and their disposition. A copy of this Worksheet / Receipt will be given to the cell occupant(s) when the search is completed.

ORIGINAL:

HOUSING UNIT

CC:

PROGRAM OFFICE

INMATE OR INMATES ASSIGNED TO CELL

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW

Document 1-6



STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND REHABILITATION
INMATE APPEALS BRANCH
P. O. BOX 942883

SACRAMENTO, CA 94283-0001

DIRECTOR'S LEVEL APPEAL DECISION

Date: JAN 2 4 2008

In re: James Harvey, C48884 Pelican Bay State Prison

P.O. Box 7000

Crescent City, CA 95531-7000

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON
SECURITY HOUSING LINT
UNIT DU

IAB Case No.: 0712188 Local Log No.: PBSP-07-02045

This matter was reviewed on behalf of the Director of the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (CDCR) by Appeals Examiner R. Pimentel, Facility Captain. All submitted documentation and supporting arguments of the parties have been considered.

- I APPELLANT'S ARGUMENT: It is the appellant's position that the Pelican Bay State Prison (PBSP) Institution Gang Investigator (IGI) inappropriately confiscated his personal property and alleged that the property is gang related. The appellant contends that the property is political, cultural, revolutionary and educational and is not gang related because the Black Guerrilla Family (BGF) is a political organization. The appellant asserts that the actions of the PBSP IGI were excessive and violated his rights. The appellant requests that an investigation be conducted, that his property be returned to him, and that he be provided a detailed list of all confiscated property.
- II SECOND LEVEL'S DECISION: The reviewer found that a comprehensive and thorough review of the appellant's appeal was conducted. The Second Level of Review (SLR) noted that during a cell search the appellant's personal property that was considered to be BGF gang indicia was confiscated pursuant to California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Section (CCR) 3006 and CCR 3023. The SLR noted that the appellant is a validated member of the BGF and that the property was literature that promoted the BGF's agenda. The SLR found that the appellant was provided sufficient information relative to the confiscation of the property, a detailed list of the confiscated property, and that the property would be retained for investigative purposes. The SLR denied the appeal.

III DIRECTOR'S LEVEL DECISION: Appeal is denied.

A. FINDINGS: The documentation and arguments presented are persuasive that the appellant has failed to support his appeal issue with sufficient-evidence or fact to warrant a modification of the SLR. The institution acted correctly and under the proper authority when confiscating the appellant's gang related property for investigative purposes. The issue in this case is not whether the appellant had through legitimate means acquired the property, but that the property was evidence of gang activity thus subjecting it to seizure as contraband. The Director's Level of Review (DLR) notes that the PBSP provided an in-depth analysis of the property and its significance to the BGF. The DLR notes that the appellant attempts to justify his possession of gang material by asserting that it is related to a political movement. The DLR finds this argument lacks merit as the BGF has been deemed a prison gang that promotes violence. Based upon the above factors, the appellant has failed to offer any new or compelling evidence that substantiates his claim; therefore, relief at the DLR has not been established.

B. BASIS FOR THE DECISION:

CCR: 3000, 3001, 3006, 3023, 3190, 3270, 3287, 3378, 3380

CDC Operations Manual Section: 52070

C. ORDER: No changes or modifications are required by the Institution.

JAMES HARVEY, C48884 CASE NO. 0712188 PAGE 2

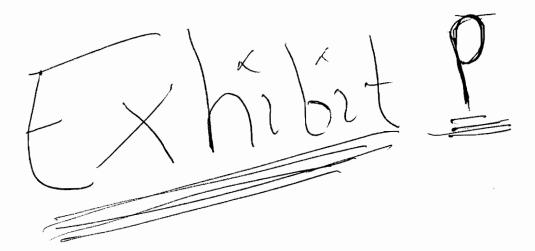
This decision exhausts the administrative remedy available to the appellant within CDCR.

N. GRANNIS, Chief Inmate Appeals Branch

cc: Warden, PBSP

Appeals Coordinator, PBSP

PELICAN BAY STATE POSSESSED AND LINE DAY



Note: Believe it or not the following CDC-1819 Forms are just the copies is still have. There are many more, which their (ICI) Files will reflect

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6'98) NOT/FICATION O | E DISAPPROVA | AIL/PACKAG | | PARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS ATIONS | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| INMATE'S NAME | 1 DIGAL TROVA | CDC NUMBER | | | |
| LAMES HARVEY | | | 7-4888 | | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Co | mplete for ma | ail or packa | ge cases only) | |
| ☐ INCOMING MA | | | | IL/PACKAGE | |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | - 7 | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | VALCRITERIA INCLUDE CCR TITL | F 15 SECTION | | | |
| 73 GIE AANG RELATE | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | SENDER INFO | RMATION | | |
| | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME | |
| MELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | 1tarve- | | | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | 7 | 16 - 121 | | |
| DESTROYED | CITY | STATE | 26 /2/ | ZIP CODE | |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF TH | S NOTIFICATION: (INM | ATE'S SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | TACINIOTILE DUE NEGELI TO: TI | 10 110 11 10 th 10 th | 11120010110112/ | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | | |
| Personal Control of the Control of t | TO DISALLOW (Must | | | | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIG | NEE | DATESIONED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE | |
| MD /n Cant | MAST | <u> </u> | 0/30/05- | 8.21.05 | |
| PUBLICATIONS | S SECTION (C | omplete for p | ublication c | ases only) | |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | | ET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | |
| | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TIT | LE 15 SECTION | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | - | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | DESIGNEE INF | ORMATION | | |
| | FIRST NAME | MI | <u> </u> | LAST NAME | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET | | | | |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET | , | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE | |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF TH | IIS NOTIFICATION: (INN | MATE'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED | |
| "'(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | | | | | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | | | | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | DICALLOW | | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO | | Must be co | | | |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE | |
| | | | | | |

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE <u>WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF</u>

| ATE OF CALIFORNIA DC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION (| OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL | /PACKA0 | | | ENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|--|---|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Harvey, Jan | <u></u> | | NUMBER (4888 | | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | anne ann ann an ann ann an t-an an a | lete for n | nail or pack | | ases only) |
| | AIL/PACKAGE | 又 OL | ITGOING M | AIL/PA | ACKAGE |
| ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | <u> </u> | . // / | 1 2 2 | |
| CRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 S | ECTION OF | 1901 VEY 5 A | MEGNICO TIKAN K | trons Zud Evolutionery Net |
| 36.4) 3006 (0)(6)(16), 3023(0) |), 3024 (a) | | 11868 10 | Wred | · <u>)</u> |
| | · | | <u>-</u> | | |
| DICDOCITION | l ce | IDED INC | ORMATION | | |
| DISPOSITION | FIRST NAME | MI , , | | | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | Har | vey l'A | <u>888</u> | 4 |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | 6 | 7 | | |
| DESTROYED MATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CITY | STATE | | | ZIP CODE |
| TIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN RWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE DICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL L BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOT | TFICATION: (IN | MATE'S SIGNATURI | E) | DATE SIGNED |
| | TO DISALLOW (Must be c | ompleted | in all cases | \ | |
| NTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | ompicica | DATE SIGNED | | RWARDED TO INMATE |
| MON/AX Cent | ano 40 | | 8/19/05 | 81 | 122/05 |
| PUBLICATIONS | S SECTION (Comp | lete for p | ublication | cases | only) |
| E OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH | | 77 | PPROVAL CRITERIA |
| CRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA INCLUDE COR TITLE 15 | SECTION | | | |
| ORIFION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAFFRO | OVAL ONTENIA, INCLODE CON, THEE TO | 32011011 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| e pt 1 € trapmore (kg) in c | • | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | DESI | GNEE IN | ORMATION | | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | STATE | | | ZIP CODE |
| (Date) MATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER IFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN WARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE ICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOT | IFICATION: (INI | MATE'S SIGNATUR | E) | DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (Mus | st be co | mpleted i | n all c | ases) |
| LITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | DATE SIGNED | | RWARDED TO INMATE |
| | | | | | |

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

^{**} ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/ | NOTIFICATION C | <u> F DISAPPROVAL - MAIL</u> | | | ATIONS |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| NMATE'S NAME | SHAKUIC | | | NUMBER (| (2884 |
| MAIL | . / PACKAGES | SECTION (Comp | lete for m | ail or pack | age cases only) |
| ta en ele <u>t</u> a eletito de la c | INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE | OU | TGOING M | AIL/PACKAGE |
| IST ITEM(S) WHICH | H MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | The ROLL H | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF N | | VAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 S | ECTION | | |
| HER. 3 | 3 <u>(194 11111 (</u> | 1-18 APROLITE | - TO K | | Taking S |
| PEGIN | 45 | <u> </u> | | | |
| | R 3024) | | | | |
| DI | SPOSITION | | | PRMATION | |
| HELD PEN | DINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME AFIAN | MI | | LAST NAME |
| | D TO SENDER | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | A | 100 F 256 |
| (At Inmate | s's Expense) (Date) (ED | | STATE | -11-1 | ZIP CODE / |
| (INMATE HAS F | FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | TIRT (ANI) | () () | | 4772041 |
| FORWARDED, 1 | TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NO | TIFICATION: (INN | MATE'S SIGNATURE |) DATE SIGNED |
| CHOICE OF DISPO WILL BE DESTRO | OSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL DYED). | | | | × |
| | AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW (Must be o | completed | in all cases) | |
| PRINTED NAME OF | F WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| 1 111 11 | W. 124. | 1-11/11/2 | | 3-23-4 | 3/27/2001 |
| /- /// <u>*</u> | LIBLICATIONS | SECTION (Comp | loto for n | The same of the sa | |
| \$6.1 [100900004 + 2000. 10010. N | TION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF I | MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 | SECTION | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| <u>יש</u> | SPOSITION | FIRST NAME | MI MI | ORMATION | LAST NAME |
| HELD PEN | IDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | THO THAIL | | | ENOT WATE |
| DESTROY | YED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | |
| RETURNE | ED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMAT | E'S EXPENSE(Date) | | | | DATE GIONED |
| NOTIFICATION OF FORWARDED, | FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER DF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN TO LET STAFF KNOW THE OSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL DYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NO | TIFICATION: (INI | MATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| | | DISALLOW (Mu | st be co | mpleted i | n all cases) |
| | N'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | - | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| | | | | | |

DISTRIBUTION:
ORIGINAL - MAILROOM
CANARY - INMATE
PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

^{**} ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

Page 5 of 27 Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-7 Filed 06/09/2008 STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/PACKAGES/PUBLICATIONS CDC NUMBER INMATE'S NAME C. YERRY PACKAGES SECTION (Complete for mail or package cases only) OUTGOING MAIL/PACKAGE INCOMING MAIL/PACKAGE LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA di co gan. DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION Sale At Cake My her of her had not for 10-11 27 1676-5 262 3 SENDER INFORMATION DISPOSITION FIRST NAME LAST NAME HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL All had good The second second 100 mg ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) RETURNED TO SENDER (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) DESTROYED STATE ZIP CODE (INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) DATE SIGNED FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). AUTHORITY TO DISALLOW (Must be completed in all cases) DATE SIGNED SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE. DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE 0 5 8- 6 2-05 SECTION (Complete for publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) PUBLISHER DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION

| <u> </u> | | DESIGNEE INFORMATION | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND S | TREET) | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | | | |
| (INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT | OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED |
| OTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | | | |
| ORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | | | |
| HOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | | | |
| /ILL BE DESTROYED). | | | |

AUTHORITY TO DISALLOW (Must be completed in all cases)

FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME

FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

DATE SIGNED

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE

DISTRIBUTION:
ORIGINAL - MAILROOM
CANARY - INMATE
PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE <u>WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF</u>

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/⊌8) NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/PACKAGES/PUBLICATIONS INMATE'S NAME CDC NUMBER کے کا موامل کو ایسے مريد الصحاكا ليجم يشم يشم يستم the transfer of PACKAGES SECTION (Complete for mail or package cases only) OUTGOING MAIL/PACKAGE INCOMING MAIL/PACKAGE LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA 5 7 9 9 EV DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION BICHCK 1000 TIATE منتجام المطح يتسمو - C 15. SENDER INFORMATION DISPOSITION FIRST NAME LAST NAME HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL 1 6 6 4 EARLITHE WA ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) RETURNED TO SENDER (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) 4167 **DESTROYED** CITY STATE ZIP CODE (INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER And E. C. C. C. S. 77 NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN DATE SIGNED ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). AUTHORITY TO DISALLOW (Must be completed in all cases) PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE DATE SIGNED DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE Land Market 7-22-09 ALT (A) DI KAN 72500 (Complete for publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA PUBLISHER TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DISPOSITION DESIGNEE INFORMATION FIRST NAME LAST NAME HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) DESTROYED RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE STATE ZIP CODE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) DATE SIGNED **(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED) (Must be completed in all cases)

DISTRIBUTION:
ORIGINAL - MAILROOM
CANARY - INMATE
PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME

DATE SIGNED

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE

FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE <u>WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF</u>

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98)

| | JE DISAPPROVAL - IVIA | | | <u> </u> |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| NMATE'S NAME HARVEY JAMES | | ** | DC NUMBER 1-4/3884 | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Con | | | age cases only) |
| ☐ INCOMING MA | ······································ | | | AIL/PACKAGE |
| IST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | | | |
| ESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | THER / ACTICLE ON | B(ack | 4 US UL T | |
| BOOL(C)(S) MATRIAL THAT | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE | 5 SECTION | APPLACE | 70 ha Folger Cul |
| | | 7 7666 | 1. 1. h Land | 10 DE MARCHEROE |
| THERATIONING OF VIOLEN | J T | | | |
| DISPOSITION | S | ENDER INI | FORMATION | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | er te | | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | PA BOY ZZIIO | 0 | | |
| DESTROYED | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| (INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | NOTIFICATION: 0 | NRATE'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | NOTIFICATION: (I | INMATES SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY | | •••••••• | **** | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNE | E | DATE SIGNED | 9-1-00 |
| DUDIESTINE | C CECTION | | 8-24-60 | |
| PUBLICATION: | | nplete for | publication | cases only) |
| FITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | PAGE(S) WHICH N | MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE | 15 SECTION | | |
| : | 1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | DI | ESIGNEE II | NFORMATION | l |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | 30 | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | | | | |
| "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | NOTIFICATION: (| INMATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (N | lust be c | ompleted i | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMAT |

DISTRIBUTION: ORIGINAL - MAILROOM CANARY - INMATE PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

** ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) | OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/PACK | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|
| INMATE'S NAME | | CDC NUMBER | |
| | SECTION (Complete fo | r mail or pack | age cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | | OUTGOING M | |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | panishlet. | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | VAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | Plasa | 7/1 |
| Fonding to 1110 | A sixt and vi | aller or | |
| | | | |
| DISPOSITION | SENDERI | NFORMATION | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME POLITICAL | Phess | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | 7 2 0 2 2 2 1 | |
| DESTROYED *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CITY CO. CITY STATE | 94016 | ZIP CODE |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION | | DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY | | | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| 15WILLIAMS | 127. Willed C12, TC | | [7-76-6] |
| PUBLICATION: TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | SECTION (Complete for PUBLISHER | | cases only) EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | - | |
| DISPOSITION | DESIGNEE | INFORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME MI | | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| "*(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION | I: (INMATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (Must be | completed i | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

| Page 9 of 27 | |
|--------------|----|
| | 70 |
| | |

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION C | OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/PA | ACKAGES/PUBLIC | CATIONS |
| INMATE'S NAME HARVE Y | | C-4888 | 1 56-109 |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Complet | e for mail or pack | age cases only) |
| M INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE [| OUTGOING MA | AIL/PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | | |
| 1, EMUELOPE- THEA "WEWSLE | | RELATED MATERIAL | /JAITERMAISING |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECT ANK PANTHER PARTY | PRESS. PAGE | 51 MELTONE ABOUT |
| | 51. 5 N | FASE 3- BRAGO | 4 STIMPLE |
| | 15 WILLE 1 | | |
| DISPOSITION | | ER INFORMATION | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME R. P. P. M | PRESS | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | |
| DESTROYED | | TATE : | ZIP CODE |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFIC | ATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE | 1406 DATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | TACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFIC | A TON. (INMATES SIGNATURE | |
| AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW (Must be con | npleted in all cases) | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| JL Kans | of Kano Ca | 1/27/04 | |
| PUBLICATION: | S SECTION (Complete | e for publication | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SEC | TION | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| DISPOSITION | DESIG | NEE INFORMATION | |
| | FIRST NAME M | | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | _ | |
| | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | TATE | ZIP CODE |
| "*(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFIC | · | |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (Must | he completed in | n all caese) |

FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

DATE SIGNED

DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE

FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION C | OF DISAPPROVAL - M | AIL/PACKA | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME HARVEY | | CD | CNUMBER -48884 | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Co | mplete for r | nail or pack | age cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE | OI | JTGOING M | AIL/PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | HE WARRALAND | -T | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | VAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR. TITLE | 15 SECTION | | |
| 1.) PAGE 3-ARTICLE BY VALUE | SATED BEF MEMBER. | 2) PAGE | 1-MISWESTE | RN SMALLE LETTER |
| REFFRENCENG CONTINCIANS BO | F MEMBER, 3) PAGE 9 | A-MERLE B | et valendared | BCF NEMBER. |
| 4) AGE 12 - HINES AND CHIEF A | INDRESSES FOR 5 PAF | MF HERS | CCR 302390 |) .3/3/(c) + 3006 |
| DISPOSITION | | SENDER INF | ORMATION | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME THE POTTEN | T MAGE | WEJS | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | MURY | 9L V D | |
| DESTROYED | aty OS ANGELES | STATE | <u> </u> | ZIP CODE |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | NOTIFICATION: (IN | IMATE'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | | • | | |
| | TO DISALLOW (Must b | The state of the s | | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGN | ΕΕ Δ | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| >LKays | XXX Kays | (212) | 12/10/13 | |
| PUBLICATION: | S SECTION (co | mplete for p | oublication | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | PAGE(S) WHICH M | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITL | E 15 SECTION | <u></u> | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | D | ESIGNEE IN | FORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | | | | |
| **(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | S NOTIFICATION: (IN | NMATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (| Must be co | ompleted i | n all cases)_ |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| DISTRIBUTION | | | | |

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

^{**} ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION (| OF DISAPPROV | AL - MAIL/P | ACKA | | | NT OF CORR NS | ECTIONS |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
| HARVEY | | • | | NUMBER - 4866 | | 06- | 169 |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | | (Complet | | | *************************************** | | у) |
| | AIL/PACKAGE | | $\overline{\times}$ ou | ITGOING M | AIL/PA | CKAGE | |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA ENVELOPE CONTRING | LETTER + TI | PEN MAN | r ScRII | 95 | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | | CCR, TITLE 15 SECT M スエンタモ | TION 186F | mE HAFR | 5 / | en D | Д |
| BAOP ROMES THROGH | willed s | EVERA! | 85F | MERBER | COR | RESPON | Ŋ |
| CCR 3136 (A) , 302361 | 1 + 3006. | | | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | SEND | ER INFO | ORMATION | | | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME HARVE | 1 048 | 654 | 16-10 | 9 | LAST NAME | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND | STREET) | | | | | |
| DESTROYED *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CITY | ., S | TATE | | | ZIP CODE | |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIF | PT OF THIS NOTIFIC | CATION: (IN | MATE'S SIGNATURE | Ē) [| DATE SIGNED | · - |
| AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW | (Must be con | npleted | in all cases |) | | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN | rs designee | 4 | DATE SIGNED | DATE FOR | WARDED TO | INMATE |
| PUBLICATIONS | SECTION | √ (Comple | te for p | ublication | cases (| only) | |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | | PAGE(S) WHICH M | | | TERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE | CCR, TITLE 15 SEC | TION | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>*</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | DESIG | NEE INF | ORMATION | | | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | N | S I | | | LAST NAME | |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND | STREET) | | | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | S | TATE | | | ZIP CODE | |
| (Dale) "*(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIF | PT OF THIS NOTIFIC | CATION: (INN | MATE'S SIGNATUR | E) [| DATE SIGNEË | , |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLO' | W (Must | be co | mpleted i | n all c | ases) | |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGI | | | DATE SIGNED | | WARDED TO |) INMATE |
| DISTRIBUTION: ORIGINAL - MAILROOM *ALL APPEALS REC | GARDING MAIL/PACKA | GES SHALL BE R | REFERRED | TO THE WARDE | N'S DESIG | NATED ST | —— A <i>FF</i> |

CANARY - INMATE PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

^{**} ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION C | OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/PA | | MENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|---|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME HARVE | N DIONI I NOVAL - MAILINA | CDC NUMBER | D6-10 |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Complete | for mail or package | cases only) |
| ☐ INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE | OUTGOING MAIL/F | PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | SE THEN THE NUE | SAAN TITALES" | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | | N | L'I describe |
| OFFFNSIVE, CER | 3006 (c) (1), 3006 | (36) 313 | 5 |
| | | - NEODMATION | |
| DISPOSITION | FIRST NAME /) | RINFORMATION | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | ア ア ハ ら る よ | | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | 7 | - |
| (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) DESTROYED | CITY STA | <u> </u> | ZIP CODE |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | LEMON EXOUT | C/+ | TDATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICAT | ION: (INMATES SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW (Must be comp | leted in all cases) | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | DATE SIGNED DATE I | FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| SLKans | LAX Kans Car | 1/12/04 | |
| PUBLICATIONS | S SECTION (Complete | for publication case | s only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DIS | |
| | | | 1. |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | ON | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| DISPOSITION | DESIGNE | E INFORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME MI | | LAST NAME |
| \(\frac{1}{4}\). | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | <u> </u> | |
| DESTROYED | | | |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | TE | ZIP CODE |
| (Date) | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION | TION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | | | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | 2 | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | DISALLOW WILLE | | |
| AUTHORITY TO FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | e completed in all | CASES) FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE | THE PARTITION OF THE PA | DATE SIGNED DATE | ONVIANDED TO INMATE |
| DISTRIBUTION: | | | |

DISTRIBUTION:
ORIGINAL --MAILROOM
CANARY - INMATE
PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE <u>WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF</u>

| Case 3:08-cv-02894-VR | Occument 157 Filed | 1 06/09/2008 Page 13 | |
|---|--|------------------------------|--|
| STATE OF CALIFORNIA | (15) | 06-109 DEPAR | TMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
| CDC 1816 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION C | F DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/P | ÁCKAGES/PUBLICAT | IONS |
| INMATE'S NAME | a kan a araba 19 a Maria atau - Masa ta Mati Bratti in yanda mariatatan a manaba kastian si | CDC NUMBER | and hinds some of the transporting and the state of the s |
| Narvey | AND PARTY CARE SAME IN COMME | 0.48884 | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Complet | te for mail or package | cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE [| OUTGOING MAIL/ | PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | orespondence betwo | een inmates | |
| | val criteria, include ccr, title 15 section to the have approval t | | ison |
| Writing com is dis | | • • • | ı |
| for "university" member | ers among 36Fm | | sociales |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | Al C | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | g.com_ | |
| (At inmate's Expense) (Date) DESTROYED | PD. Box 750402 | 7 | ZIP CODE |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | Petaluma, CF | 3 94975-040Z | ZIP CODE |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFIC | CATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED |
| CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED) | | | ÷ |
| | TO DISALLOW (Must be cor | | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | | FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| | | 11 793 111 | -7-03 |
| PUBLICATIONS | | te for publication case | |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER ; | PAGE(S) WHICH MEET D | ISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | I DVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SEC | CTION | |
| 8. 0.~ | A STATE OF THE STA | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | : | |
| DISPOSITION | DESIG | NEE INFORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI . | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | STATE | ZIP CODE |
| (Date) "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFI | CATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED - |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | | • | |
| CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (Must | be completed in al | I cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| 14/19 1 1 Cisabeta | THE THE STATE OF | | |

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PÁCKA ES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

STEWN

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1818 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION C | OF DISAPPROVA! M. | AIL/PACKAGE: | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|---|---|--|--------------|--|
| INMATE'S NAME | | CDC NU | MBER | DATIONS |
| I HARVEY | | <u> </u> | - 48x8 | v Y |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Co | mplete for mai | or pack | age cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | | | | AIL/PACKAGE |
| IST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | WAL CRITERIA INCLUDE COR TITLE | 45 SECTION | | |
| FAMPILLET RULEVA. | | | Rin. de | 1: m/ + 101 d |
| | | | | • |
| Supplier JACKS UNIVERS | ity FRONT | BELANICATIE | -5 7=0 | L BAE |
| COR JOZZ | la e e constituire de la saction de | | | |
| DISPOSITION | 2000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | SENDER INFOR | MATION | to the state of th |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI 2 V L- 1 | | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | |
| (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) DESTROYED | CYYYY | STATE | 2, 9 | ZIP CODE |
| (INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | | OTATE | • | ZIP CODE |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | NOTIFICATION: (INMATE | 'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED |
| CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | |
| | │ TO DISALLOW(Must b | e completed in | all cases | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGN | And the second s | E SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| mo Var (. A | ~ 1 | 1 | 1/2/e/ | |
| 1 Con 1 Capp | | | 700 | 9-26-05 |
| PUBLICATIONS | | | | |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | PAG | E(S) WHICH M | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA INCLUDE CCR. TITL | E 15 SECTION | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | D | ESIGNEE INFO | RMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | |
| DESTROYED | , as the transfer of the state | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS | NOTIFICATION: (INMAT | E'S SIGNATUR | F) DATE SIGNED |
| ""(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | ` | | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | | | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW (| | | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | DA | TE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| | | | | |

ORIGINAL - MAILROOM CANARY - INMATE PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

| Cas | e 3:08-cv-02894-VRW | Document 1 |
|---|---------------------|------------|
| | 1 | A fidity |
| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) | NOTIFICATION OF D | • |
| NMATE'S NAME | | |

| DEPARTMENT | OF | CORRECTIONS |
|------------|----|-------------|
|------------|----|-------------|

| CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION | OF DISAPPROVAL - | MAIL/PACKA | GES/PUBLI | CATIONS |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME HARVEY | | CD | C NUMBER | 84 |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | S SECTION (C | Complete for n | nail or pack | age cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | AIL/PACKAGE | X OL | JTGOING M | AIL/PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | i | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | | TLE 15 SECTION | 1 1 - 1 | |
| I ENVELORE CONTAINS | "MARCUS GYA | RUEY STUD | 1 GRWP" | ARMAHET |
| THIS BOCKHENT CONTAINS | THE NEMES OF SE | well REF | MENERS | end associates any |
| INCOURAGES REGIAL CHATERED) | TAMINE STEEMING PLANS | E COMPANIVATA | ON, THE B | 679(47,315LU)1200 |
| DISPOSITION | | SENDER INF | | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME LINDSEY | Mi | | LAST NAME HERBERT |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET | HALL | MCZ | - 4 |
| DESTROYED | CITY A PU PU PU | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF T | THIS NOTIFICATION: (IN | MATE'S SIGNATURE | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | <i>y</i> |
| AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW (Mus | t be completed | in all cases |) |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DES | IGNEE | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| SIKALA | L Ad Kans | O Carot | 11/7/0/03 | 11/21/03 |
| PUBLICATION | S SECTION (c | Complete for p | ublication | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | | TILE 15 SECTION | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| · · · | | | | t · |
| | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | DESIGNEE INF | ORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREE | T) | <u></u> | . Ser |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | | | | |
| "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF T | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW | (Must be co | mpleted in | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| DISTRIBUTION: | | | | |

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

^{**} ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION | OF DISAPPROVAL | MAIL/PACKA | GES/PUBLI | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME AREY, | | | C NUMBER | |
| MAIL / PACKAGE | | (Complete for r | ************************************ | (age cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | AIL/PACKAGE | | annon ann an Ionnanan i Taganna an Ionna | AIL/PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | Tarvey's |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | | | <u> Sert Sert D</u> | rublications for sa |
| 3136 (a) , 3006 (a) (6)(i | 6), 3024(2) | 3023/8) | | |
| | | | | |
| DIODOGITION | | CENDED NE | ODWATION: | |
| DISPOSITION | FIRST NAME | SENDER INF | <u></u> | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND ST | mes Harves | 1 69 | 8884 |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND ST | REE1) | | |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT | OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (IN | MATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | |
| AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW (M | ust be completed | l in all cases |) |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| in 9/Ax Cast | 1 moy | The second secon | 8/17/05 | 8/18/05 |
| PUBLICATION: | SSECTION | (Complete for p | ublication | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | - | PAGE(S) WHICH N | MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CC | R, TITLE 15 SECTION | | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | DESIGNEE IN | FORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | 11117 | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND ST | REET) | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | | <u> </u> | | |
| **(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | II ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT O | OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INI | MATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | | | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). ALITHODITY TO | DIGVITOR | / / | | |
| AUTHORITY TO FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNAT | CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF | mpleted II | n all cases) Date forwarded to inmate |
| | | | | |
| DISTRIBUTION | | | | |

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

^{**} ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

Document 1-7 File 96/

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION O | F DISAPPROVAL | MAIL/PACKAC | | EPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS ATIONS |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| INMATE'S NAME HARVEY | | | NUMBER -48884 | 06-104 |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (| Complete for n | nail or packa | ige cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE | | TGOING MA | AIL/PACKAGE |
| IST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | IF A TYPEA ! | ESTED / ASSULTED | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | VAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR. | TITLE 15 SECTION BY AN IN | MATE "SUNG | LIATA ACOLI." |
| 2. LITTER/ MANUSCREPT CONTAIN | B RACIALLY OFF | FUSIVE/INFLAM | LITORY WE | 32145 |
| (CR 3006 (C) 313 | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | SENDER INF | ORMATION | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME OR CHINDSOLE | | | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STR | DN PLACE | | APT JA |
| DESTROYED *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CAKLAND | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF | THIS NOTIFICATION: (IN | MATE'S SIGNATURE) | DATE SIGNED |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | nghah diggah di diggah digga | ti i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | TO DISALLOW (Mu Isignature of warden's de | | | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| SLKays | 0. 1 | 2 Last | , | DATE TORWARDED TO INVATE |
| PUBLICATIONS | SECTION | Complete for p | oublication o | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER | | PAGE(S) WHICH ME | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR | , TITLE 15 SECTION | | |
| | 4 | | - | |
| | | | | |
| | · | | | |
| | | | | n i Jawa Taga a sanggan sa kasa sa ga ka an man |
| DISPOSITION | FIRST NAME | DESIGNEE IN | FORMATION | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STE | PEET | | |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NOMBER AND STR | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT O | F THIS NOTIFICATION: (I | MATE'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLOW | (Must be co | mpleted in | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNAT | • | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |

DISTRIBUTION:
ORIGINAL - MAILROOM
CANARY - INMATE
PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

** ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) NOTIFICATION C | OF DISAPPROV | AL - MAIL/PAC | KAGES/PUBLIC | CATIONS |
|--|--|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME | | | CDC NUMBER | |
| I HARVEY | | | C- 4888 | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SSECTIO | (Complete for | or mail or pack | age cases only) |
| INCOMING MA | IL/PACKAGE | <u>Y</u> | OUTGOING M | AIL/PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE | CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | | |
| RULATING TO CRIMINGEO | Ly 101 A | composient | OF LUCKE | c sackind |
| UNIVERSITY AUTHORICA | | | | |
| MCPB-04-5084 CCR | 3023_ | | | |
| DISPOSITION | | SENDER | INFORMATION | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| RETURNED TO SENDER | ADDRESS (NUMBER AN | D STREET) | 7 | |
| (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | C 481. | STATE | 26-121 | 710 0005 |
| DESTROYED *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CITY | SIAIE | | ZIP CODE |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECE | IPT OF THIS NOTIFICATIO | N; (INMATE'S SIGNATURI | E) DATE SIGNED |
| CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | ; | | | |
| 2000 Control C | ************************************** | (Must be comple | |) |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| My Mac (S) | mor | W _ | 1/25 | 11-2-05 |
| PUBLICATIONS | SECTIO | V (Complete fo | or publication | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/dale) | PUBLISHER | | | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRI | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDI | CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | | |
| | | . , | • | |
| · | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Two commences of the co | | ==0,0,0== | | |
| DISPOSITION | FIRST NAME | DESIGNEE | INFORMATION | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | · · | ••• | | DAD! HARE |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AN | D STREET) | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | | _ | | |
| (Dale) "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECE | IPT OF THIS NOTIFICATIO | N: (INMATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| AUTHORITY TO | DISALLO | W (Must be | completed in | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIG | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| | L | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| The state of the s | OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL | /PACKA | GES/PUBLI | CATIONS |
|--|--|-----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME | ? | CD | 04888 | _ _ |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | S SECTION (Com- | | | |
| | | | | |
| INCOMING MA | | | | AIL/PACKAGE |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE OCR, TITLE 15 S | SECTION | | |
| · <u>·</u> | ٠٠ ٠ ٠ ١ | | | |
| | ·3 % • 13 | | | |
| | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | SE FIRST NAME | NDER INF | ORMATION | LAST NAME |
| HELD PENDING!NVESTIGATION/APPEAL | | | | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER(At Inmate's Expense) (Date) | ADDRÉSS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | |
| DESTROYED | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NO | TIFICATION: (IN | MATE'S SIGNATUR | E) DATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | The state of the s | ing and | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | TO DICAL OUT ALL | | | ©************************************ |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | TO DISALLOW (Must be of TSIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | completed | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| PRINTED INVITED IN THE STATE OF | | | DATE SIGNED | DATE I OKWANNIED TO HAWATE |
| PUBLICATION: | S SECTION (Comp | olete for r | oublication | cases only) |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER Chis nine Ild | | | MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| RIU V7#9 | Rebelou alyala | | a// | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 | SECTION | Hear to | adin to |
| Liceto Mat at | Violence | () | | |
| | th | | | |
| age - was - und | and the second of the second o | plant and the | | |
| DISPOSITION | * DES | IGNEE IN | FORMATION | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI | | LAST NAME |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | \$ 10 kg | * 4 * | | |
| **(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NO | TIFICATION: (IN | IMATE'S SIGNATUR | DATE SIGNED |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | | | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO | | st be co | - CO. 10 - CO. 100 - CO. 100 - C. 100 - | n all cases) |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | ma) | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| DISTRIBUTION: | 1 / 1 / Dustine King / | 1 Value | 100 m | <u> </u> |

ORIGINAL - MAILROOM CANARY - INMATE PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE * ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

** ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLIC ATICAS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

| 1-2 | /09/2008 · - Page 20 of 27 |
|---|---|
| Db-109 | 3. |
| OF DISAPPROVAL MAIL PAC | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS VACES/DIED ICATIONS |
| OF DISAFFROVAL - MAIL/FAC | CDC NUMBER |
| | C 48884 |
| S SECTION (Complete f | or mail or package cases only) |
| AIL/PACKAGE | OUTGOING MAIL/PACKAGE |
| | |
| | |
| WITH TRANSCRIP | 45 BLACK GUERRILLA |
| GHNI RELATED | MATERIAL. |
| CCR 3/3/2/G) . | PER 3006/C)(16) |
| | INFORMATION |
| FIRST NAME MI | AN AMERICAN PRISON 181 |
| ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | RIVE HAMI |
| 0.77 | ZIP CODE |
| I ACKNOWI EDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION | ON: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) DATE SIGNED |
| · | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| V TO DISALLOW (Must be seemed | AREA TEACHER AND |
| SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | DATE SIGNED DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE |
| VUDA Coffee | |
| K Carrier IX | 16/03 116 |
| 12 Caro | ₹/O⊅ 0 |
| IS SECTION (Complete | for publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTIO | PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTIO | PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DESIGNE FIRST NAME MI | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTIO | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DESIGNE FIRST NAME MI | For publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION LAST NAME |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DESIGNE FIRST NAME ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | FOR Publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION LAST NAME E ZIP CODE |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DESIGNE FIRST NAME ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) CITY STAT | FOR Publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION LAST NAME E ZIP CODE |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DESIGNE FIRST NAME ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) CITY STAT | FOR Publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION LAST NAME E ZIP CODE |
| IS SECTION (Complete PUBLISHER PROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION DESIGNE FIRST NAME ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) CITY STAT | FOR Publication cases only) PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA N E INFORMATION LAST NAME E ZIP CODE |
| | ROVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION WHAT TRANSCRIP CR 3/3/4 (G) SENDER FIRST NAME MI ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) CITY STATI ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE |

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

| STATE OF CALFORNIA: 08-CV-02894-VR | W Document 1-7 Fil | ed 06/09/2 | 2008 Pag | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|
| CDC 4060 /D=/- C/00) | OF DISAPPROVAL - MAI | | | CATIONS | |
| INMATE'S NAME | | | C NUMBER | | |
| THARVEY | | | 3-7878 | -4 | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | S SECTION (Comp | olete for n | nail or pack | age cases only) | |
| INCOMING MA | AIL/PACKAGE | Ø OL | ITGOING M | AIL/PACKAGE | |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | • | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 | SECTION | | | |
| PROMOTINE UNDER END. | IND GRAW STRULL | ce /Rus | 1stanes- | | |
| NEW AFRIRAN ROUSEUT. | row my Watiwal. | - Cens | weafcon | 407100 | |
| NACH IS BEE INTIATE | · · | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | SE | NDER INF | ORMATION | | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME | MI 1 o s o | 1 4 00 | LAST NAME | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | <u>C488</u> | <u> </u> | |
| (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) DESTROYED | TO KAT DERA | STATE | % CR | ZIP CODE | |
| "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | 1904 PRANTICES | <u> </u> | SUITE | | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NO | TIFICATION: (INI | MATE'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED | |
| AUTHORITY | TO DISALLOW (Must be | completed | in all cases |) | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE | |
| MO JAXCust | un 40 | | 12/19/00 | 12-20-05 | |
| PUBLICATIONS SECTION (Complete for publication cases only) | | | | | |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/dale) | PUBLISHER | | | EET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL ODITEDIA INCLUDE COR TITLE 15 | SECTION | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAFFR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 | | · | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | ` | | |
| DIODOGITION | | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | FIRST NAME | MI MICHELINI | ORMATION | LAST NAME | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | | | | | |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT INMATE'S EXPENSE | CITY | STATE | | ZIP CODE | |
| (Daie) "(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NO | · | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO DISALLOW (Must be completed in all cases) | | | | | |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE | |
| | L | | | | |

* ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF

**ALL APPEALS REGARDING PUBLICATIONS SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE FACILITY CAPTAIN.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (Rev. 6/98) DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL - MAIL/PACKAGES/PUBLICATIONS

| NMATE'S NAME | CDC NUMBER | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Hivory | | | | | | |
| MAIL / PACKAGES | SECTION (Complete fo | r mail or pack | age cases only) | | | |
| INCOMING MAIL/PACKAGE | | OUTGOING MAIL/PACKAGE | | | | |
| LIST ITEM(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | 4 | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPRO | VAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 11 1 K 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | SENDER INFORMATION | | | | | |
| HELD PENDINGINVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME MI | LAST NAME | | | | |
| RETURNED TO SENDER | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | | | |
| (At Inmate's Expense) (Date) DESTROYED | 2/12 to the state of the state | | | | | |
| *(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER | CITY STATE | ZIP CODE | | | | |
| NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) DATE SIGNED | | | | | |
| CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO DISALLOW (Must be completed in all cases) | | | | | | |
| PRINTED NAME OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE | SIGNATURE OF WARDEN'S DESIGNEE DATE SIGNED DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE | | | | | |
| THE WILLIAMS | 112 WA (4.58 A) | | | | | |
| PUBLICATION: | S SECTION (Complete for | r publication | cases only) | | | |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (Include issue/date) | PUBLISHER PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISAPPR | OVAL CRITERIA, INCLUDE CCR, TITLE 15 SECTION | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| DISPOSITION | DESIGNEE INFORMATION | | | | | |
| HELD PENDING INVESTIGATION/APPEAL | FIRST NAME MI | | LAST NAME | | | |
| DESTROYED | ADDRESS (NUMBER AND STREET) | | | | | |
| RETURNED TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE | CITY STATE ZIP CODE | | | | | |
| AT INMATE'S EXPENSE(Date) | I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS NOTIFICATION: (INMATE'S SIGNATURE) DATE SIGNED | | | | | |
| **(INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN | | | | | | |
| FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHOICE OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL | | | | | | |
| WILL BE DESTROYED). | | | | | | |
| AUTHORITY TO DISALLOW (Must be completed in all cases) | | | | | | |
| FACILITY CAPTAIN'S PRINTED NAME | FACILITY CAPTAIN'S SIGNATURE | DATE SIGNED | DATE FORWARDED TO INMATE | | | |
| | | | l | | | |

DISTRIBUTION:
ORIGINAL - MAILROOM
CANARY - INMATE
PINK - SENDER / DESIGNEE

^{*} ALL APPEALS REGARDING MAIL/PACKAGES SHALL BE REFERRED TO THE <u>WARDEN'S DESIGNATED STAFF</u>

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-7 Filed 06/09/2008 / 7 age 23/69/27

To: Inmate <u>HARVEY</u> CDC# <u>C-48884</u> Housing <u>D10/216</u> From: Pelican Bay State Prison Mailroom

PUBLICATION RESTRICTIONS

In accordance with Administrative Bulletin (AB) 95/01, PBSP must establish necessary procedures specifically regarding publication restriction. This is based on the passage of Senate Bill = 1260, Chapter 555, Statutes of 1994.

The passage of Senate Bill 1260 (Presley) results in changes to the Penal Code (PC), Section 2600, which states that restrictions of inmate rights must be reasonably related to legitimate penological interests. PC Section 2601 was amended to be far more restrictive of what publications can be allowed in Correctional Facilities throughout California. Publications received at PBSP that are deemed to meet the criteria as outlined in AB 95/01 will be forwarded to a Program Administrator or Correctional Captain for review and disposition. Publications are reproduced, handwritten, typed/printed, and/or pictorial materials including books, periodicals, newspapers and pamphlets. Such items which are deemed to meet the criteria outlined in AB 95/01 will be considered contraband.

For your information copies of AB 95/01 are available in the Facility Libraries for your review.

This notice is to advise you that the publication listed below was received at the PBSP mailroom and has been sent to the appropriate area for review and disposition.

MIM NOTES

10/1/96 #123

MIM NOTES
Title of Publication

10/15/96 # 114

Date of Issue

PSSP Mailroom Staff

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CDC 1819 (12/94)

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL-PUBLICATIONS

| | | | D16/216 |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| INMATE'S NAME | | 104, | CDC NUMBER |
| HARVEY | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | C-48884 |
| TITLE OF PUBLICATION (INCLUDE ISSUE/DATE |) # 123 | PUBLISHER | : |
| MIM NOTES ICHIS 190 | # 124 | MIM | NOTES |
| PAGE(S) WHICH MEET DISAPPROVAL CRITERIA MIM NOTES 16/196 | 1 123 2, 10, 11 | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL THAT MEETS DISA | 124 2,10, | INCLUDE CCR, THELE | ABSECTION A 3 75// |
| Inciting nurder, ar son | | | |
| harm to any person, | or any e | thnic, ger | der, racial, |
| religious, or other | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| Material soliciting | • | nse from | an inmate. |
| | | Sec. 18 | |
| | 1.1 | : | |
| | | | |
| PROGRAM ADMINISTRATOR'S (OR ABOVE) SIGN | ATURE | DA | ATE FORWARDED TO INMATE 2-11-9 |
| Pl Belline, Copt | | | 2-6-57 |
| INMATE'S CHOICE OF DISPOSAL: | 4 | DESIGNEE I | NFORMATION |
| DESTROYED | PIRST NAME | , -7 M I | LAST NAME |
| RETURN TO OUTSIDE DESIGNEE AT | | | |
| INMATE'S EXPENSE* | ADDRESS (NUMBER A | ND STREET) | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| * INMATE HAS FIFTEEN (15) DAYS, AFTER NOTIFICATION OF DISAPPROVAL HAS BEEN FORWARDED, TO LET STAFF KNOW THE CHO | | STATE | ZIP CODE |
| OF DISPOSAL, OTHERWISE MATERIAL WILL BE DESTROYED. | BE INMATE'S SIGNATURE | 4.9 | |

DISTRIBUTION:

White - Mailroom Canary - Inmate

Pink - Sender

Goldenrod - Institution Services Unit/Headquarters

To: Inmate Shakur CDC# C48884 Housing D 8-217 From: Pelican Bay State Prison Mailroom

PUBLICATION RESTRICTIONS

In accordance with Administrative Bulletin (AB) 95/01, PBSP must establish necessary procedures specifically regarding publication restriction. This is based on the passage of Senate Bill 1260, Chapter 555, Statutes of 1994.

The passage of Senate Bill 1260 (Presley) results in changes to the Penal Code (PC), Section 2600, which states that restrictions of inmate rights must be reasonably related to legitimate penological interests. PC Section 2601 was amended to be far more restrictive of what publications can be allowed in Correctional Facilities throughout California. Publications received at PBSP that are deemed to meet the criteria as outlined in AB 95/01 will be forwarded to a Program Administrator or Correctional Captain for review and disposition. Publications are reproduced, handwritten, typed/printed, and/or pictorial materials including books, periodicals, newspapers and pamphlets. Such items which are deemed to meet the criteria outlined in AB 95/01 will be considered contraband.

For your information copies of AB 95/01 are available in the Facility Libraries for your review.

This notice is to advise you that the publication listed below was received at the PBSP mailroom and has been sent to the appropriate area for review and disposition.

the Blast

Title of Publication

PBSP Mailroom Staff

To: Inmate SHAKUR CDC# CUFFF4 Housing D8-217 From: Pelican Bay State Prison Mailroom

PUBLICATION RESTRICTIONS

In accordance with Administrative Bulletin (AB) 95/01, PBSP must establish necessary procedures specifically regarding publication restriction. This is based on the passage of Senate Bill 1260, Chapter 555, Statutes of 1994.

The passage of Senate Bill 1260 (Presley) results in changes to the Penal Code (PC), Section 2600, which states that restrictions of inmate rights must be reasonably related to legitimate penological interests. PC Section 2601 was amended to be far more restrictive of what publications can be allowed in Correctional Facilities throughout California. Publications received at PBSP that are deemed to meet the criteria as outlined in AB 95/01 will be forwarded to a Program Administrator or Correctional Captain for review and disposition. Publications are reproduced, handwritten, typed/printed, and/or pictorial materials including books, periodicals, newspapers and pamphlets. Such items which are deemed to meet the criteria outlined in AB 95/01 will be considered contraband.

For your information copies of AB 95/01 are available in the Facility Libraries for your review.

This notice is to advise you that the publication listed below was received at the PBSP mailroom and has been sent to the appropriate area for review and disposition.

(LANSING COMMUNTY)

Active Transtormation

Title of Publication

Date of Jesus

PBSP Mailroom Staff.

MARIE

To: Inmate Shakur coc# CH\$884 Housing D8-217 From: Pelican Bay State Prison Mailroom

PUBLICATION RESTRICTIONS

In accordance with Administrative Bulletin (AB) 95/01, PBSP must establish necessary procedures specifically regarding publication restriction. This is based on the passage of Senate Bill 1260, Chapter 555, Statutes of 1994.

The passage of Senate Bill 1260 (Presley) results in changes to the Penal Code (PC), Section 2600, which states that restrictions of inmate rights must be reasonably related to legitimate penological interests. PC Section 2601 amended to be far more restrictive of what publications can be allowed in Correctional Facilities throughout California. Publications received at PBSP that are deemed to meet the criteria as outlined in AB 95/01 will be forwarded to a Program Administrator or Correctional Captain for review and disposition. Publications are reproduced, handwritten, typed/printed, and/or pictorial materials including books, periodicals, newspapers and pamphlets. Such items which are deemed to meet the criteria outlined in AB 95/01 will be considered contraband.

For your information copies of AB 95/01 are available in the Facility Libraries for your review.

This notice is to advise you that the publication listed below was received at the PBSP mailroom and has been sent to the appropriate area for review and disposition.

The Black Panther

Black Community News Service 2/91

Title of Publication (newletter+ Date of Issue Shortnote enclosed)

PBSP Mailroom Staff

EXHIbit CSU

18 Pgs: The Following pages pertains to the development process of the George Jackson University

11/12/03 2:26:10 PM

Dear Abdul O. Shakur: (s/n J. Harvey)

How are you doing? I hope that this letter finds you in a peaceful state and that you know I have been thinking of you a lot lately.

In your last letter you told me that they are trying to prevent you from taking part in the George Jackson University by falsely accusing you of corresponding with other so called gang persons and that your mail has been delayed and kept from you for prolonged periods of time, such as 30 or more days before being delivered. This is horrible and I have spoken with the GJU and they not only want to work with you but they feel the Literacy of the other prisoners is the most important thing. They also value your insight, so please don't let any delay or perceived delay in communication deter you from this truth my Brother. I am going to forward this letter I am writing to several people to shed some light on the situation and get some help with your situation. I will give you the address of the Prison Law Center so that you may directly correspond with them for they have been working to bring justice to Pelican Bay for 10 or more years now.

Prison Law Office General Delivery San Quentin, CA 92964 Attn: Steve Fama

As well, I wanted you to know that I have not forgotten about you, nor will I ever forget about you Abdul O, I have been working on things to improve my situation. This never means that I have to not write to you, but charge it to my head, not my heart and so forgive my long absence in letter writing to you.

As I stated, I spoke with Ali and they are busy with things and things are moving along. I hope that you are encouraged by this and I want you to continue with your beliefs that LITERACY IS PARAMOUNT to the IMPROVEMENT OF THE LIVES OF ALL PRISONERS and continue to work towards the GJU becoming a reality, commonly accepted and valued for the good it will do. For we will not imagine a life without literacy. this is the imbalance and hopelessness that stagnates too many hearts and minds as it is,

Be encouraged Abdul and know that all will be well. I am sending this letter out to you this afternoon as well a copy to the Prison Law Office and some others of importance so that we can turn around this lapse in your <u>mail and the unjust targeting</u> of you for your assistance with the George Jackson University.

Please write me as soon as you receive this letter and I will keep a record of how long it took you to receive it as well as how long to get back to me. I also wanted you to know that I received your manuscript from Prisonwriting and appreciate your creation of this. I will also send copies of my correspondence to them as well so we may keep in the loop about how you are being mishandled and mistreated.

Stay Strong and keep on keeping on Abdul and I will write soon and am also sending some white paper (40) sheets) and pre-stamped white envelopes (10) for you. I now send my sincerest encouragement, camaraderie and truth in light to you at this time my Brother.

Love, Peace and Blessings from this Sister

Leilani L. Donaldson

Take care

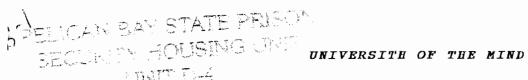
Copy: Prison Law Office; Prisonwriting.com, GJU, Others

-Content-

Preface

- X Marcus Garvey Study Group Mission Statement Marcus Garvey Study Group Support Network Preamble X New Afrikan Scholar Publishing Network XThe George Jackson Trust Fund: Financial Administrative Department XThe George Jackson University Sponsorship Program XThe George Jackson University Administrative Rule Manual X The Marcus Garvey Study Group Protocol Manual XGeorge Jackson University Enrollment Application George Jackson University Bulletin issue No 1 XNew Afrikan Creed George Jackson University Jurisdiction Districts
- alote: Eleryone of the above documents were confiscated by ICI ISU Between 2003 And 2005

Marcus Garvey Study Group Registration Form



The "University of the Mind" is a vison of bonding with male, and female inmates, with the unique ability to strategically analuze the problem of functional illiteracy afflicting Black inmates throughout the Prison Industrial Complex. Then formalizing a plan to systematically begin the arduous task of eliminating, what is a damaging albatross around the neck of Black America.

We know the state and federal prison systems are not likely to move against this affliction, because, it is not financially profitable. We also are aware of the inability of churches, and social organizations to address this issue, for reasons known only to them and their god.

Which brings us full circle right back where it all started, US. You behind prison walls, and the National Association of Brothers and Sisters In & Out (NABSIO), willing to take on a problems no other group has shown the courage to attack.

The ancient ancestors of the Black American had it in their minds to build the first known civilization, then they put what was in their minds into action. The evidence is there for the entire world to see. Even those with evil thoughts inside their small brains, cannot change the fact, it was the ancestors of the American Black man, that gave these wonders to mankind.

Now, here we are in year 2003, with some number over a million descendants of slaves, trapped inside of a vicious bubble of incarceration, with a system that appears unwilling to render any assistance to escape this evil entrapment.

It is important to understand the "University of the Mind," views all prisons that are warehousing large numbers of Black inmates in America, as potential universities. Making it possible to reach, and teach many brothers and sisters behind these walls, that truly need our strength and wisdom. Thus, we need brothers and sisters that are willing to take on the role of teachers, to help our people behind the walls of America's prisons.

First, to analyze each prison complex where our people are located, to determine the feasibility of reaching the majority of Black inmates, suffering the affliction of functional illiteracy. That we understand holds our brothers, and sisters in a mental state of incarceration far more harmful, and destructive than physical bondage.



National Association of Brothers And Sisters In & Out

(NABSIO)

Nathaniel Perkins-Ali, Director

1000 West Century Blvd., #254, Los Angeles, California 90044

January 4, 2003

Abdul Olugbala Shakur s/n James Harvey D-6-109/C-48884 (SHU) P. O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Brother Shakur,

Thank you for your very informative letter that we received on the 5th of September. This letter is not a reply to that letter, I am coming to you from another direction. Hoping you can feel my passion in this request for your involvement.

Please let the brothers there with you know, NABSIO is their voice on the outside. This is their University grounds. And will continue to be for as long as I live.

Brother Shakur, what you may not know is that NABSIO got its start for two primary reasons. The first being functional illiteracy, and the more genocidal cultural illiteracy. As you know NABSIO have a plan in operation that address cultural illiteracy. Not so with functional illiteracy.

Thus, I give you my thinking to move us forward in this area, and seek your help.

- Step 1. Create the mind-set that will accept our new way of thinking that gives us "NABSIO UNIVERSITY of the MIND."
- Step 2. Recruit a "Council of Scholars" from among those behind prison walls. (You are among the top male inmates on my list.)
- Step 3. Please analyze functional illiteracy behind the walls where you are located. For example, those that cannot read, or write. And also, the other categories that you can think of.
- Step 4. If you agree, that we can put a plan into operation to attack functional illiteracy, then we must get busy. If you disagree, please tell us why.
- Step 5. I realize it's preaching to the choir when I say this, Still, I need to tell you, "My Creator has placed upon my heart to be an activist for our people, for the rest of my life."

2.

Step 6. Thus, when we say, "Let Every Prison become a University and every Prison cell a Classroom for African-American Studies," this is where we stand.

Get back to me with your input in this area, when you can find the space in your busy schedule. Take care!

Your brother in the struggle,

Dr. Donald R. Evans, Sr. NABSIO UNIVERSITY of the MIND





National Association of Brothers And Sisters In & Out

(NABSIO)

Nathaniel Perkins-Ali, Director

1000 West Century Blvd., #254, Los Angeles, California 90044

January 11, 2003

Abdul Shakur-C-48884 s/n James Harvey D-6-109 (SHU) P. O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Brother Shakur,

It is in my African mind to wish you well, with health in great blessfull waves from our Creator, each day of your awakening to send your mind forward to do battle with the evil that seeks to harm Black people.

Brother Ali, is busy getting the third edition of the Cutting Edge ready to go to the printer. He will address your letter at a later time. For now, I wanted to follow-up on the letter I sent in your direction, January 4, 2003.

First, let me tell you a little about myself. I have a military background of 26 years Air Force retired. Postal worker for 21 years into retirement. Father of 6 Children, all adults at the writing of this letter. Twelve grand children, and nine great grand children. As of this past NOvember I am 75 years old.

This may be preaching to the choir when I say this, still, I need to tell you, "My Creator knows my heart, knows that I accept the role of activist given to me with great blessings, and a heart with no fear of what evil my befall me, as long as it's in service to our people."

This NABSIO vision came to me after having talked with a brother that had just been realeased from Corcoran State Prison. Once he related to me how he, and a number of brothers who were still locked down at Corcoran, wanted to study the true history of the Black man, but, had no support. I was pissed then, and I am still pissed.

It's all that I can do at times to control my anger. However, as I stated in my previous letter, functional illiteracy, genocidal cultural illiteracy are twin evils with racism and white supremacy.

After being introduced to brother Ali, some twelve years ago, this vision that was in my mind, has been serving our people. The first thin I did after getting an address from the young brother released from Corcoran, then we started writing letters behind the walls of that prison. That is where our Afrocentric program was born. NABSIO to this day have no members. However, we do have many inmate/students who we serve. NABSIO is not a vision about religion, it's about education, Afrocentric education.

2.

In order to create a new program that will work to help our brothers, and in some cases our sisters, we need a "Council of Scholars" from among you brothers behind the walls of America's prisons. I have not spent one day being incarcerated behind any prison walls. I'm a man, a Black man who only fear God. What if anything we can do, will have to come from those of you that live day in, and day out, right on the same location where the problem exist. If those of you inside will not make it possible for us to help, from outside, then this problem will continue to kill our people as we look on from the sideline.

The Director of NABSIO'S Education Department is still locked down at Corcoran State Prison. We have related to each other for the past efeven years, with much love and respect.

I will do all that is in my power to get our brothers in gangs to see how wrong it is to stand against each other. While the rest of the world is against all Black people. It is genocidal on the part of Black gangs behind prison walls, just as it is in the streets to war among ourselves. When we know the police, to the kkk are all against Black people.

If we continue to fail to education those behind prison walls, we will continue to see death wear a smile each time a Black person is killed at the hand of another Black person, the police, or the kkk.

If we can devise a plan to combat functional illiteracy behind prison walls, with the information put forth by you brothers, and sisters who are the Scholars, we will indeed honor each other.

January 15, 2003

Brother Shakur,

Sorry for the delay in completing this letter. However, in my life these things happen, which causes me to have to go other places in order to help some other person. Still, our people are dying all around us as we continue to reach behind prison bars, seeking the help of our people whom we know have the knowledge, locked down with them behind bars. I stand with you in the positive things you are involved with to educate our people.

In order to get this letter in your hands so that you will have a better idea who I am, and what we are trying to accomplish. Get back to me as soon as possible, if we are on the same page, or if we are close to being on the same page.

Hotep,

NABSIO/CUTTING EDGE NEWS PUB.

THE CUTTING EDGE NEWS

1000 W. Century Blvd. #254 Los Angeles, CA. 90044 (323) 755-6024 (323) 754-1506 Fax

A Division of the National Association of Brothers and Sisters In & Out (NABSIO) Non-profit tax ID# 95-4401682

May 21, 2003

To: Abdul O. Shakur s/n James Harvey C-48884/D-6-109 (SHU) P.O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA. 95532

Salaamu Ndugu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the package you sent, regarding the study guide. I am currently going through it to make the corrections you said are needed. I talked to Sis. Dorothy Fardan the other day and informed her that I would be forwarding her a copy of the manuscript to her when the correction process is complete. She will be receiving one within the week after this writing.

I must say Ndugu, much respect to the amount of effort you have put into this work. Truly, Allah has been working through you toward this end. This hook-up is prophetically timely. I know you must be wondering why I keep alluding to this, and I think if you knew the kind of projects I am involved with and the book I wrote in 1994 that never got published, you would understand why I am in this spirit.

The timeliness of your manuscript is of such magnitude, that this is the beginning of balancing the collective psyche of the people for the next millennium. What we are doing today will definitely influence the mindset of future generations. This field is just the beginning. There are many seminars and workshops talking about the same thing you are writing about, only Euro-centrically based. Especially in the area of self-esteem. Anyhow, have to go, but in the words of Sis. Mollie Bell, "The Struggle continues, and always to God be the Glory." Next time I will write more extensively, but time is moving fast.

Your Brother in Truth,

Be Specific about what should be mailed to MGSG and what should be marced to B.O.S.

Nathaniel Rashad Ali: Director/Editor in Chief

P.S. These Brothas have sent their applications in. B. Williamser J. Williamson, Phillip Stroud, Ruben Williams,

Enjoy the Cutting Edge

6.2

THE CUTTING EDGE NEWS

1000 W. Century Blvd. #254 Los Angeles, CA. 90044 (323) 755-6024 (323) 754-1506 Fax

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON SECURITY HOUSING UNIT

A Division of the National Association of Brothers and Sisters In & Out (NABSIO)

May 29, 2003

To: Abdul O. Shakur s/n James Harvey C-48884/D 6-109 (SHU) R.Q. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA. 95532

Salaamu, Ndugu,

I am acknowledging receipt fo your last missive. Dr. Evans and I can see your direction a little clearer with this one. I truly admire your courage my brotha. Your warrior spirit is clearly a Godsend. We are heading into the times prophesied. Nevertheless, remaining defiant and ever vigilant. I pray Allah that this missive finds you in good health and righteous spirit.

We are encouraged about the future of the <u>George Jackson University</u> and I have completed the necessary corrections to the manuscript and will be forwarding those corrections to Judith and Rafael. I do hope this issue meet with your approval. A labor of love if you will. Still, alot more has to be done. We are very close to solidifying a larger facility to accommodate our plans. This one-room operation we have now will not suffice.

Be that as it is, our quest to find an amicable solution to the illiteracy problem is the only stumbling block that we are faced with. How do we reach those in need? I suppose that is a rethorical question however, I do want an answer. In any event, Dr. Evans asked that I send you these copies of what he is going to send to this list of people, once you confirm that this is what you were talking about mailing. Packages are waiting to be mailed. Also, pass the word that anyone wishing to receive a copy of the Cutting Edge News, they need only send three first class stamps to get one.

Holler back!

Your Brotha in Truth,

Nathaniel Rashad Ali, Director

NATIONAL ASSN. OF BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN & OUT!

Mailing: 1000 W. Century Blvd. #254, Los Angeles, CA. 90044 Office: 1713 West 108th Street, Los Angeles, CA. 90047 Phone (323) 755-6024

August 12, 2003

Abdul Olugbala Shakur s/n J. Harvey D-6-109/C-48884 (SHU) P. O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Spiritual Son,

Life is pushing me at a rather rapid pace, as we move all of the projects we have on the table. Always, my family is first and foremost in my mind. School will soon start-up for the new school year. This will provide me more time to devote to our George Jackson University.

Without going into great detail your instructions on the press release from our GJU Minister of Education will be mailed out today. Also, we ran into some difficulty at the printing press that will delay this issue coming out.

Enclosed with this letter please find your copy of the George Jackson University Information Package, for your review. Please get back to me as to the specific distribution of this document. At which time I assure you the ones you desire to have this item will have it.

I have here before me the next item of business that you have forwarded to me for my action. Addressed to all Afro/Black Study Program Colleges and Universities: Research and Educational Development Task Force.

Take care of yourself as best you can, considering where you are.

Hotep,

Dr. Donald R. Evans, Sr. NABSIO/GJU/CUTTING EDGE

NATIONAL ASSN. OF BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN & OUT!

Mailing: 1000 W. Century Blvd. #254, Los Angeles, CA. 90044 Office: 1713 West 108th Street, Los Angeles, CA. 90047

September 17, 2003 Wednesday 11:55 A.M.

Abdul Olugbala Shakur s/n J. Harvey Crescent City, CA 95532

PRINCAN BAY STATE PRISEIN THIT D.4

Dear Brother Shakur,

You must know that your letter dated 9-10-03 is now in my pos ssession. I was starting to worry that the system was some how keeping you from getting mail out, if you had indeed received the literature I sent to you. Each day I would make a trip over to our mail address, hoping to find what I found yesterday, the much awaited letter from you.

My heart is still heavy over the loss of my last Aunt. She fell an hit her head on the dresser in her room, and caused savere damage that she never did regain consciousness. My pain is due to the fact this is the last of my aunt line on both sides of my family. Even though my heart is very heavy at the moment, part of my mind is on creating jobs for our ex-felon brothers, and sisters. and building the George Jackson University.

In the midst of all that I am involved with, there is still an area of my creative skills that is always thinking of ways to ser ve our people. For example, the MATAH DISTRIBUTION NETWORK is available to NABSIO for the purpose of creating sales jobs for my ex-felon brothers/sisters. Thus, I am working hard to develop a plan that will employ hundreds of our brothers/sisters up and down the state of California.

You requested that I assist in finding an individual that will be willing to provide Coordinator service, that can assist you in the awesome responsibilities confronting you in our line of work. I am personally starting to reach out into the community, project ing a clear image of what the GEORGE JACKSON UNIVERSITY is, and most decidedly, what it can and will become with brothers like yourself, and my dear brother Jamaa putting your energies into the mix. I am always on the lookout for any brother, or sister to join our team of engineers. Building the new pyramids that I hope will also last through the ages.

The information that I am sending you is to provide you data

to assist in getting all of these projects up and running, all across this land. There is a great potential to really accomplish great strides in decriminalizing our people that really want to change.

I have already given my word that NABSIO will always be there side, by side, with all of the positive brothers and sisters behind bars, that need our help in providing the conduit for your scholarship to flow into your people, all the way from California to New York.

Enclosed please find additional information for your help in creating jobs, and entrepreneurship opportunities for our ex-felon brothers and sisters returning back to the community.

Our families are the ones that hold the key to the success or failure of this plan. If they can be inspired to get involved with this plan, we will yet teach many negros that there is yet hope. We must learn to spend our money where it truly work for our success, and not our failure.

Please get back to me concerning the information enclosed in this letter. Following the date for our first NABSIO MATAH EX-FELON BREAKFAST, OCT. 11, 2003, there will be a breakfast held to introduce the GEORGE JACKSON UNIVERSITY.

COME BACK TO ME RIGHT AWAY, THERE IS MUCH WORK TO BE DONE IN THE COMING WEEKS!!!

hotep,

Dr. Donald R. Evans, Sr.

NABSIO - CEO/CUTTING EDGE NEWS

GEORGE JACKSON UNIVERSITY

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON
SECURITY HOUSING UNIT

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN & OUT (NABSIO)

mailing: 1000 W. Century Blvd. #254 Los Angeles, CA. 90044 office: 1713 West 108th St. Los Angeles, CA. 90047

Dec. 15, 2003

To: James Harvey aka
Abdul Olugbala Shakur
C-48884/D-6-109 (SHU)
P.O. Box 7500
Crescent City, CA. 95532

As salaam Alaikum, Aki,

I am in receipt of your missive dated 12/4/03. I really do understand your commitment to our people and the struggle that we constantly wage from within and without. It is most challenging, and difficult to maintain perfect balance equally distributing positive and negative energies to operate in a zone of uninterrupted peace of mind.

Enclosed is the manuscript of the "Criminology 101" that you have been waiting for. Dr. Evans went into his pocket and personally paid for the printing and mailing, and the typing of it, also. This is being sent out, 12/16/03, so that you can know that any delay is unacceptable to us. Dr. Evans has spent 21 years as a postal employee (retired) and knows all of the laws pertaining to mail tampering. Let the CDC continue their little game of tampering with your mail, we will be raising certain issues with them on legal decorum.

Believe me Aki, Dr. Evans may not have ever been incarcerated, but I promise u this man feels every bit as passionate as you do, if not more, concerning the issues surrounding the prison industrial complex and the mass-incarceration of our people. I cannot stress the fact enough of how he has spent a small fortune these past twelve years pioneering this revolutionary concept of "turning prisons into universities." I'm convinced that he is possessed with the spirit of Frederick Douglass in this ongoing spiritual fight against the sale of human flesh.

Now, I'm going to close this letter, as we remain committed. As Salaam Alaikum.

Your Brother in Truth,

Nathaniel Rashad Ali

THE CUTTING **EDGE NEWS**

An Affiliate of the National Association of Brothers and Sisters In & Out (NABSIO)

The Cutting Edge News is a publication designed to inform, educate, and encourage the families and relatives of incarcerated African-Americans throughout the United States and the world; to help develop a working support network to provide solutions and influence policies that affect our loved ones incarcerated.

PUBLISHER:

Dr. Donald R. Evans Sr.

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF:

Nathaniel Perkins-Ali

Staff

Sandra Moore

Lolitha Jones

Sylvia Davis

Zuri Perkins-Ali

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS

Abdul O. Shakur

Akbar Shabazz

Mumia Abu Jamaal

Carma Chinyere Love

William H. Jackson

Khalfani Khaldoun

Imara Rafiki

Sitawa Nantambu Jamaa

Paper Layout:

Nathaniel Perkins-Ali Harlene Murray

Advertising Executive **Director of Accounts**

Dr. Sandra Moore

Assistant Director of



Document 1-9

Straight Talk

By Dr. Donald R. Evans, Sr.

The economy in America is causing much concern, on the mean bricks of middle class everyday living. Here, in the State of California, things are so bad, the Republican Party feel the time is right to do now what they could not do during the past election for Governor. That is kick the one the people elected out of office. Meaning, if you have enough money, and the Republicans do, then you put several lies on the table and buy the office.

Which brings me to the reason for writing this article, money. Often, it is the money within the Black community that continue to pay for the very best education possible., for everyone except our own youth. For example, look around you and notice how many Black-owned businesses you see? If the answer to this question is not many, then you have to admit the money we spend with others, will no longer remain in the Black Community after sundown.

Since my concern is helping to create jobs for ex-offender brothers/sisters, who return home after being locked down in a state or federal facility for a period of time. What can we do to make life a little easier upon their return to the Black Community? Again, the answer comes back to money. Not

RACIAL PROF BEING PROFILED BY

By Kijana Tashiri A

In spite of the modernized era tha to acknowledge as 21st Century, it can that the U.S. Colony of Prisons in the (u) is without question, a microcosm of soc of these prison colonies, were once liber but now find themselves displaced/disent cold walls of captivity, as the treachero has systematically siphoned their bodily vile pits of the "belly of the beast" for or

Whether it was for putting fort order to combat the social ills that contin the communities into the devastating cri refusing to assimilate, and embrace the bo Amerika that essentially devalues their ir upbringing. The bottom line is, in this expansion has become more prominent, of color are being held for ransom, as tl majority operated, and controlled b non people of color heads

So, collectively, there shouldn't be the U.S. Prison Colonies being a microcc if so, we can also now collectively agree tl society, at large. So, it must also equate exist on the inside of these walls, within Amerika. But, the relative factor in this that, the same racist legislative laws the that gives the vigilante (In)justice squads communities hostage in unabated terror, U.S. Prison Colonies.. The common denom

Just as the oppressed communitie the garbage pits of society that breed: prisoner(s) are racially profiled in practi blatant extreme.. The powers that be, wh the U.S Prison Colonies, have catapulted m designed to target prisoners, and criminaliz to belonging to a disruptive prison gang, in whom are descendants of Afrikan/Mexical are generally used, is to target those demonstrated to have the capacity of an in-(nonconformity), or those whom are lead short caller, with a certain influence in or prisoner(s).. Or just the independent thou enable them to become conscious of the a that are portrayed on a regular basis behi

October 26, 2003

Dear Mr. Shakur,

I am in receipt of your latest letter dated 10-18-03. it had an attachment "The George Jackson University Emergency Response Network." Will get working on this as soon as possible. And will take it from there. I got the letter the 25th at night. I am sending this to you on the morning of October the 27th and should be there promptly.

Hope everything is getting better there as far as mail is concerned. One more returned piece of mail that is supposed to be material for BGF members.

Sincerely,

Rafael Vasquez PrisonerWriting.com Staff

Your Monor This is another example how FOR is denging SSU literature by Falsely indentifying the Material Mail as OSF mail.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

BERKELEY · DAVIS · IRVINE · LOS ANGELES · RIVERSIDE · SAN DIEGO · SAN FRANCISCO



SANTA BARBARA · SANTA CRUZ

AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDIES 660 BARROWS HALL # 2572 BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720-2572 TEL: (510) 642-7084 FAX: (510) 642-0318

October 2, 2003

Dear Mr. Shakur,

Enclosed are some readings that may be of interest to you and your study group. I recently met with the group of students who have committed to volunteering for this project and we have come up with a plan of action for trying to accommodate your needs. We have decided to divide the material that we are sending into 5 categories: African and African Diaspora History, Community Organizing (includes Imprisoned Intellectual Thought), Literature of the African Diaspora, Black Feminist Theory and Black Psychology and Families. At this point the students have each chosen a particular category to begin obtaining sources for. What we will then do is compile them and create an annotated bibliography, which we will send to you. Since we are unsure of what materials you already have or have access to, we are hoping that from the list you receive, you can identify what you would like and what you are interested in. We think that this will prevent duplicating what you already have and give us a sense of what you need. After we hear back from you, we will send some of the materials. How the materials should be compiled and sent is at this point uncertain. Would you prefer that we copy essays and chapters out of books and compile them in a reader format, or should we try to get funding to purchase the books and send them to your prison library? It is our hope that we can choose an option that will benefit the largest amount of inmates as possible. At t his point, we don't have funds to purchase books, but we are exploring options for grants to pursue that avenue, if necessary.

It would be most helpful if you advise us as to regulations regarding sending materials and contact information for your institution's library, if available. In the meantime, we hope the enclosed materials will keep you engaged in your studies. We will have our bibliography of suggested readings for the above mentioned topics ready for you in a week or two. At that point, we will await your response before proceeding.

All the best,

Lindsey Herbert

African American Studies

University of California, Berkeley



NATIONAL BLACK UNITED FRONT
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
12817 Ashland Avenue, Fl. 1
Calumet Park, Illinois 60827

708.389.9929 (Office) 708.389.9819 (Fax) E-mail Address: nbufchi@allways.net

July 9, 2003

ATIONAL OFFICERS

r. Conrad W. Worrill, ational Chairperson

r. Oba T'Shaka, ice Chairman)rganization & Training)

oriono Granger, ational Secretary

ındra Dean, reasurer Mr. Abdul Olugbala Shakur, D.6.109\C-48884 (SMU)

P.O. Box 7500

Crescent City, CA 95532

Greetings Brother Shakur:

First of all, please accept my apologies with the delay to your reply. But thanks very much for contacting the National Black United Front. It is people like you who want to be part of the solution in unifying our people in truth and justice that make a difference in our cause.

I am quite impressed with your idea of establishing a community center for our people with classes for youth and adults and required book reports to check out books. Please continue your work on behalf of our people.

Enclosed are an NBUF membership application and a brochure on the 24th Annual National Convention which will be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin July 10 through 13, 2003. The annual NBUF membership fee is \$2.00, but can be waived on an as need basis.

It has been a pleasure to assist you. I look forward to hearing from you again very soon.

Yours in the struggle,

Dr. Conrad Worrill

Chairman, National Black United Front

CW/kt

Enclosure

May 13, 2003

Greetings Abdul:

I have the letter that you wrote to Raphael and I thank you for your courage and concern about the whole process you are involved in. You are correct that folks talk a lot but don't always do what they must!! Raphael and I are basically completely over worked. We both have two full time jobs!! In any event, I want to tell you that for us to be a success we need to first find a way to provide books –After I say that I want you to know that I don't take this lightly and so I must commit to only that which I feel we can do. For now we can do some typing (in August and after cause we are out of school next week) and we can get a dozen or two dozen books a semester for the students of the GJ University. The difficulty is that most *text book* type books are hard cover and I have not known anyone there can get a hard back book. I intend to call the good Doctor Evans in LA on Friday and will let you know what transpires.

We (Raph and I) also run the pen pal program and a books for prisoners program which is left over from the original <u>George Jackson Books</u> project and we have a website for prisonwriting and art which takes a huge amount of time. I am close to a group of folk at SCI greene and I have been sending them books regularly for two years. They have two sorts of causual reading programs. I believe a few years ago you sent me something about the criminology course but I am not certain. I don't think that I can use it in my classes in the near future, but the black history test might be nice to send to other prisoners!!!

With that I must close. Remain hopeful and in touch. We are going to do this!!!!

Peace in the streets,

Judith Thorn

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON SECURITY HOUSING UNIT UNIT D-4 -24-

The George Jackson University Update Bulletin # No 1.

My Brothas and Sistas, this is only a brief missive informing the B.O.S. MGSG and potential student body that we are presently updating our roster to determine how many books, lessons/text and Instructor's Guides that we have to develop and distribute. We are distributing this update with the below form attached to it. Please return as soon as possible.

If you wish to serve as instructor please select what curriculum you would like to teach in your area. You will be given a test to determine if you are qualified to teach the curriculum you selected. If you only wish to enroll as a student check that box and teen check the curriculum(s) you wish to take.

| Application Form | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----|
| Afrikan Name: | | | | | |
| Slave Name: | : | Prison ID#_ | | | |
| City: | _ State: | Zip: | | | |
| Name Of Prison: | | | | | |
| Gender: DF DM DInstructor DSt | udent 🗖 M | lember | | | |
| ☐ Afro-Centric ☐ New Afrikan Crimin | ology 🖵 N | ew Afrikan F | olitical Edu | cation/Science | |
| ☐ Math ☐ Reading and Writing ☐ Basi | ic Compute | r Training 🖵 | Pre-Release | e/Survival Progr | am |
| SHII D Ad-Seg D General Population | \n | | | | |

Prof. Judith Thorn c/o Chief Facilitator P.O. Box 750402 Petaluma, Ca 94975-0402

The National Association of Brothers and Sisters In and Out in Association with the New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 and the NCTT Presents:

The George Jackson University Information Package

Abdul Olugbala Shakur: Co-Chancellor **Abasi Ganda: Chief Minister of Justice**

"Knowledge is Power, Information is Freedom, and Education is our Mandate!"

Columbia University Station PO Box 250791 New York, NY 10025

May 19, 2003

Dear Brother Abdul;

Your focuses, relinquishing the criminal mind set and challenging the criminalization in the communities of color are goals that the BRC endorses. We congratulate you on your quest to educate and transform your colleagues thinking and actions. Your "university" will truly make a difference in giving the brothers and sisters the tools necessary to make informed decisions that will contribute to their lives, the lives of their families and to our community.

We thank you for your efforts and your membership. I have forwarded your letter to two sisters who made presentations at the recent BRC Education Not Incarceration Conference in Philadelphia.

Debbie A. Bell

Jethe C. Buc.

Treasurer

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW - Document 1-9 Filed 06/09/2008

Page 21 of 26

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

BERKELEY · DAVIS · IRVINE · LOS ANGELES · RIVERSIDE · SAN DIEGO · SAN FRANCISCO



SANTA BARBARA SANTA CRUZ

AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDIES 660 BARROWS HALL # 2572 BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720-2572 TEL: (510) 642-7084 FAX: (510) 642-0318

August 26, 2003

Dear Mr. Abdul Olugbala Shakur,

I received your most recent correspondence and thank you for clarification regarding your request for assistance from the Department of African American Studies at Cal. Due to my busy schedule and workload during this time (the Fall Semester has just begun), I determined that I would need assistance in order to obtain the materials and services that you are requesting. After consultation with the Chair of the department, I sent out a message to all of the undergraduate and Ph.D. students in our program requesting their assistance in compiling some literature to send out. I am happy to report that I have had responses and many are willing to volunteer their time to collect materials from the libraries and other sources, photocopy and type. I will be coordinating the students and this project, so that we can put together some materials that we hope will contribute to your program and educational goals.

We will be in contact as soon as we have something substantial to send out. We thank you for your patience as we all have numerous projects and responsibilities. We are excited about working with you and assisting you in your efforts.

In addition, I want to clarify that the students and I will in no way alter the notes that you have written. We are conscious of the significance of your word choices and will type verbatim the works that you have sent us. I will continue to stress this point to the students as language and semantics can be both liberating and enslaving depending on the context and usage. Stand firm in the struggle.

Sincerely,

Lindsev Herbert

Student Affairs Officer

African American and African Diaspora Studies

ender Thirest

University of California, Berkeley

This supporter is responding To The document The CJU Research And Educational Nevelopment Task Force. The Decument That U. Terry / ICI called Pacist To Justify The confiscation of This document.

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH P.O. Box 311

Poolesville, MD 20837

October 7, 2004

Greetings, Bro. Abdul,

You should have received by now a letter I wrote a few days ago. This is a brief missive to let you know I have received the copy of New Afrikan Criminology 101 from Dr. Evans. It looks good and it came in time for me to include on a syllabus for a new course I hope to teach in spring on the prison industrial complex. I have enclosed a copy of the tentative syllabus. When I teach courses that have a specific focus like the Criminal Justice and Victimization I teach now and this new one, I have to try to work in your book in ways that it addresses some of the themes of that course. We have a course just called "Criminology," and if I taught it, I would use only your book most likely. The person who teaches that now is ultra conservative and would not relate to it at all. He doesn't opposition me on the things I choose to do, but he simply has a different perspective. He heads up the internship for criminal justice majors and is no longer allowing students to do their internship with me (except for one now). He thinks they need to be in agencies; so be it.

This term I am xeroxing the pamphlet "Poverty, Crime and Government" for my Victimization class. I will just distribute it to them in a week or so. I won't charge since they bought two other books but if they want to donate fine. Now on the New Afrikan Criminology 101 text for the spring course, they will pay the \$16.95. Now if the bookstore orders from Dr. Evans, it will be placed in the bookstore alongside other texts used. They will also probably up their price a few dollars! More like \$20, but maybe not. Do you know students have to be \$100 or more for some textbooks? I think it is outrageous and I try to keep their book costs low in my classes.

I love the concept of George Jackson University and am committed to making it known and successful. It is good that Dr. Evans could finally get it into a published form. Sometime when I have time, I would like to discuss some of the content of the book. From a teaching perspectiove. Also, I am distributing in this class now the paper you sent on the Annual Crime Report. One of the students in the class is typing on it now. By the way, the letter I sent you written to the warden. Let me know when action starts. I will have to send him the letter at some point, else he can say I never sent such a letter and it is something you fabricated. Let me know the right time. Also, I am trying to complete the first volume in our Inside/Out series of prison writings. I would like to include some of your writing. Do you have a preference?

Peace Sont

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON

-Every Child is a Seed Longing for Light SECURITY HOUSING LIBERTY D-4

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH P.O. Box 311

Poolesville, MD 20837

Aug. 30, 2005

As-Salaam-Alaikum, Bro. Abdul,

I trust that you are still maintaining in the struggle, and are in good health and spiritual peace. I had wondered about not hearing from you for some time. Of course I also realized I probably was the one who owed a letter. Nevertheless, I was beginning to be concerned that they were repressing and hoppressing you even further.

With regard to your latest note. I have located the legal documents that I think you wanted returned. These were the only ones I can recall you sending and they were the only ones in my file for you. So I am rushing to get this in the mail today.

The new course I am teaching called: "Corrections: the Prison Industrial Complex," was finally approved by the university and I currently have about 12 students (it was late getting in fall catalogue). We are using your book and the paperback "The Celling of America." "Prison Nation" is out of print. I will provide them with biographical information about you. Let me know when you can the status of your appeal. Has it been filed? Is it all pro se, or do you have a good lawyer? Is there anything we can do to assist on the case?

I heard from Dr. Na'im Akbar a few weeks ago. I had sent him some documents that you wanted to get to him about a year ago. He was just getting around to answering. (That let me know I wasn't the only one who was so backlogged on correspondence). Anyway, since my husband and I had known him in Chicago, he took the time to give us an update on his life and how things were going with him, which was nice. He said to convey his greetings to you.

I hope to send a longer letter to you in the near future, but for now I want to get this in the mail. <u>I still think the George Jackson University is a wonderful idea and reality.</u> It just needs to be better known throughout the system. And again, when I get information from prisoners in other states, i see similar kinds of organizations or beginnings or attempts at such educational movements being undertaken, and I think it would be so much better if this one model could be replicated throughout. Well, will get this in mail.

In solidarity,

Dorothy Blake fardan

PELICAN BAY STATE PE SECURITY HOUSING ... DATE DA

Every Child is a Seed Longing for Light

George Jackson University

Enrollment Application Form

| Afrikan Name: | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Slave Name: | Prison # | | | |
| Address: | and the second of the second o | | | |
| City: | State:Zip | | | |
| Name of Prison: | | | | |
| How much time are you doing? | Release Date: | | | |
| Date arrested: Date | of Birth: | | | |
| [] SHU [] Ad Seg [] General Populat | tion. | | | |
| Birthplace: | · | | | |
| [] Afrocentric Program. | er en | | | |
| [] New Afrikan Criminology 101 | PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON | | | |
| [] Math Program | | | | |
| [] Malcolm X Books to Prisoners Project | | | | |
| [] Reading and Writing Program | | | | |
| New Afrikan Collective Think Tank. | | | | |

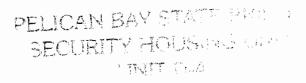
George Jackson University Attn: Dr. Donald Evans Sr. 1000 W. Century Blvd. #254 Los Angeles, CA. 90044

GEORGE JACKSON UNIVERSITY

PAN-AFRICAN STUDIES DEPARTMENT PRESENTS:

PAN-AFRICANISM And the Second Liberation for a United New Africa!

By
Hon. Chen Chimutengwende (MP-Zimbawe)



THE GEORGE JACKSON UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATIVE RULE MANUAL



~Ministry Of Justice Department~ Abasi Ganda Chief Minister Of Justice (C.M.O.J.)

Exhibit 101

" NEW Afrikan Institute For Criminalogy 101"

PELICAN BAY STATE PRO

A \$3.00 donation is requested for this pamphlet. Please send to Sharifa Abeni Shakur.]

The U.S. KKKovernment's Fraudulent Annual Crime Report

Presented by The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 in Association with The So-Journer Truth Farm School The Political Prisoners of War Coalition

Who We Are

The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 is dedicated towards educating the public about the science of crime and criminal behavior in the New Afrikan (Black) community – from a Black perspective, not from the typically prevalent Euro-centric perspective. We believe that we are more qualified than any outsiders (the likkovernment in particular) to resolve the crime epidemic in our communities.

The key to solving any problem is understanding the problem. We at the New Afrikan Institute intend to serve as that educational source for The People. Our primary objective is four-fold:

- 1) To assist the New Afrikan community in developing an agenda designed to eradicate crime and criminal behavior from our communities
- 2) To arm The People with the necessary information to aggressively debunk the "bell curve" racist-based contention that there exists a gene (or genes) which predisposes New Afrikan people to criminal behavior.
- 3) To serve as a source of information for white Amerika. At present their primary source of information as it relates to criminal behavior in our communities is the media, which only perpetuates the bell-curve racist theories, and
- 4) To provide New Afrikan prisoners with a media for serving and giving back to the community at large, Black and white.

Based on our observations, we don't believe that this KKKovernment intends to rid our communities of crime and criminal behavior; so far it has only politically and economically exploited the prevalent crime epidemic. In fact, it has contributed to the proliferation of crime in our communities. It would rather build new prisons than new schools; put more cops in our communities, instead of making more jobs available for our people.

We are an independent Institute, accountable to the liberation movement of our people. We are not subordinate to this kkkovernment or its law enforcement agencies. Nor will we serve as informants. We are progressive, revolutionary new Afrikan Brothas and Sistas dedicated to ridding our communities of criminal behavior so we can begin The True Liberation of Our People. But the crime epidemic is an obstacle in our path. We encourage all people to support our institute.

10

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH

P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20837

Aug. 30, 2005

Page 3 of 27

As-Salaam-Alaikum, Bro. Abdul,

I trust that you are still maintaining in the struggle, and are in good health and spiritual peace. I had wondered about not hearing from you for some time. Of course I also realized I probably was the one who owed a letter. Nevertheless, I was beginning to be concerned that they were repressing and hoppressing you even further.

With regard to your latest note. I have located the legal documents that I think you wanted returned. These were the only ones I can recall you sending and they were the only ones in my file for you. So I am rushing to get this in the mail today.

The new course I am teaching called: "Corrections: the Prison Industrial Complex," was finally approved by the university and I currently have about 12 students (it was late getting in fall catalogue). We are using your book and the paperback "The Celling of America." "Prison Nation" is out of print. I will provide them with biographical information about you. Let me know when you can the status of your appeal. Has it been filed? Is it all pro se, or do you have a good lawyer? Is there anything we can do to assist on the case?

I heard from Dr. Na'im Akbar a few weeks ago. I had sent him some documents that you wanted to get to him about a year ago. He was just getting around to answering. (That let me know I wasn't the only one who was so backlogged on correspondence). Anyway, since my husband and I had known him in Chicago, he took the time to give us an update on his life and how things were going with him, which was nice. He said to convey his greetings to you.

I hope to send a longer letter to you in the near future, but for now I want to get this in the mail. I still think the George Jackson University is a wonderful idea and reality. It just needs to be better known throughout the system. And again, when I get information from prisoners in other states, i see similar kinds of organizations or beginnings or attempts at such educational movements being undertaken, and I think it would be so much better if this one model could be replicated throughout. Well, will get this in mail.

In solidarity,

Dorothy Blake fardan

PELICAN BAY STATE PE

SECURITY HOUSING

Every Child is a Seed Longing for Light

P.S. Ma documents au under

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH

P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20837

October 7, 2004

Greetings, Bro. Abdul,

You should have received by now a letter I wrote a few days ago. This is a brief missive to let you know I have received the copy of New Afrikan Criminology 101 from Dr. Evans. It looks good and it came in time for me to include on a syllabus for a new course I hope to teach in spring on the prison industrial complex. I have enclosed a copy of the tentative syllabus. When I teach courses that have a specific focus like the Criminal Justice and Victimization I teach now and this new one, I have to try to work in your book in ways that it addresses some of the themes of that course. We have a course just called "Criminology," and if I taught it, I would use only your book most likely. The person who teaches that now is ultra conservative and would not relate to it at all. He doesn't opposition me on the things I choose to do, but he simply has a different perspective. He heads up the internship for criminal justice majors and is no longer allowing students to do their internship with me (except for one now). He thinks they need to be in agencies; so be it.

This term I am xeroxing the pamphlet "Poverty, Crime and Government" for my Victimization class. I will just distribute it to them in a week or so. I won't charge since they bought two other books but if they want to donate fine. Now on the New Afrikan Criminology 101 text for the spring course, they will pay the \$16.95. Now if the bookstore orders from Dr. Evans, it will be placed in the bookstore alongside other texts used. They will also probably up their price a few dollars! More like \$20, but maybe not. Do you know students have to be \$100 or more for some textbooks? I think it is outrageous and I try to keep their book costs low in my classes.

I love the concept of George Jackson University and am committed to making it known and successful. It is good that Dr. Evans could finally get it into a published form. Sometime when I have time, I would like to discuss some of the content of the book. From a teaching perspectiove. Also, I am distributing in this class now the paper you sent on the Annual Crime Report. One of the students in the class is typing on it now. By the way, the letter I sent you written to the warden. Let me know when action starts. I will have to send him the letter at some point, else he can say I never sent such a letter and it is something you fabricated. Let me know the right time. Also, I am trying to complete the first volume in our Inside/Out series of prison writings. I would like to include some of your writing. Do you have a preference?

PELICAN BAY STATE PRICE

—Every Child is a Seed Longing for Light SECURITY HOUSING TO A STATE PRICE.



Behavioral Sciences & Human Services

September 27, 2004

Joseph L. McGrath, Warden Pelican Bay State Prison 5905 Lake Earl Drive Crescent City, CA 95531

Dear Warden McGrath:

My letter concerns Abdul Olugbala Shakur (J. Harvey) D-6-212/C-48884 (SHU), who is incarcerated at Pelican Bay. I have been working with Mr. Shakur since 1996 with regard to his writings and efforts to educate and inform others about crime, the prison system, institutionalized racism, and prisoners' struggles to become self reliant, progressive and liberated from lack of self knowledge.

I have used Abdul Shakur's pamphlets and book in Criminal Justice classes I teach at Bowie State University, Bowie, Maryland. My students seem to be very interested in an incarcerated person's analysis of the system they are trying to comprehend. I have used Shakur's *Poverty*, Crime and Government (a pamphlet) and Criminology 101 (a book) in my Victimization and Criminal Justice class. Students were required to read these volumes and to write about them. I then would share with Mr. Shakur their papers and he in turn provided comments, feedback and suggestions for furthering their knowledge of the topic. I like these writings because they depart from the usual mainstream analyses from the system's perspective. They provide not only an inside view but a sharp and insightful critique of the criminal justice system.

It has come to my attention that you and perhaps other officials have identified Abdul Shakur's writings as "gang related" and have confiscated his materials apparently in an attempt to halt "have taught in colleges and universities for 37 years. I recognize good analyses and worthwhile information. I also direct a non-profit organization called Sojourner Truth Farm School and Center for Human Growth, which has a prison outreach component. We correspond and try to assist prisoners nationwide. I am quite familiar with the pattern of politically and spiritually progressive prisoners being targeted as "threats" to the security of the facility, other inmates and the general population outside. This is why it is so essential that their voices be heard.

Page 2

I am currently teaching the Victimization and Criminal Justice Course. I intend once again to utilize Abdul Shakur's works in this class. I can assure you I do not consider his writings or intentions as threatening to anyone except those who fear the truth.

I must also mention that we publish a newsletter called *Earthways*. It contains articles about our organization, agriculture, Black farmers plight, and a section dealing with prison issues. That newsletter has been rejected at your facility in the past as "gang related." This generated smiles and laughs from those who know our works. I think my colleagues at Bowie State University would know by now if I was "gang related."

I have attached some pages from past newsletters showing that Abdul Shakur's works have indeed been used in my classes. I sincerely hope that you will reconsider your conclusion about Abdul Shakur's writings and ongoing efforts to educate and inform. I can be reached at: (301) 860-3105; dfardan@bowiestate.edu; or P.O. Box 311, Poolesville, Md. 20837.

Sincerely,

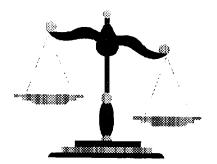
Dorothy Blake Fardan, Ph.D.

cc: Abdul Olugbala Shakur

The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101

PROPOSAL

In association with the George Jackson Grassroots Movement and Sojourner Truth Farm School



In Memory of Jeffery Khatari Gaulden

Table of Content



Contents

Pages

Prologue (introduction)

Criminology 101 Institute Platform and Business Strategy

Coordinating Committee Structural Chart

| 1 ext book & Correspondence Course | |
|---|---|
| Progressive Journal1 | |
| Think Tank2 | |
| Progressive Collective Publishing Network2 | |
| Community Campaign Against Fascism2 | |
| Community Committee on the FBI3 Counter Intelligence Program (COINTELPRO) | ; |
| The New Afrikan Community Parole Review Board | 1 |
| The George Jackson Grassroots Foundation | 5 |
| Independent Republic of New Afrika PledgeClosing page. | |

THE NEW AFRIKAN INSTITUTE FOR **CRIMINOLOGY 101** DONOR INFORMATION PACKET

"We can no longer afford to pay lip service to The Institute. We need your concrete support."

> --Abdul Olugbala Shakur President, The New Afrikan Institute for **Criminology 101**

NEW AFRIKAN INSTITUTE FOR **CRIMINOLOGY 101**

We have a number of proposals that we are presently working on. The following are an example of some of them:

- The New Afrikan Community Institute for Computer Training: Computers and the 1) technology behind them will play a major role in the near future, but our people and community are inadequately prepared for this future, a major crisis in the making. We proposed community-based institutes controlled by the community, dedicated to preparing our people and community for the future.
- New Afrikan Prisoners Outreach Resource Center: One of the primary reasons that many of our brothas and sistas return to prison is because they lack job skills, job opportunities, and most importantly, a support base. These proposed centers would serve as a support network for brothas and sistas paroled from prison.
- New Afrikan Prisoners Think Tank: This think tank is dedicated to solving many of the problems that plague our society, being that many of us are in isolation. This affords us the opportunity to focus more time studying/analyzing issues. Most people out there don't have the time necessary to effectively examine certain socio-political or economic issues
- 4) Sojourner Truth Farm School: The mission and philosophy of Sojourner Truth Farm School as a unique one that focuses on the relationship between the youth and a natural order; the growth in human skills, in human capacity and inner growth. "I have always felt that what youth need is some kind of contact with real, live things; with learning to care for and nurture living things, and in the process learn how to care for and nurture oneself and one's like kind." -Dr. Dorothy B. Fardan We at The Institute concur with Dr. Fardan, and support her efforts. She has been a long-time supporter of The Institute
- 5) New Afrikan Community Parole Review Board: The present system has been used as a tool for political and racist oppression. Many sistas and brothas are being denied parole just because of their political beliefs and/or activities, under the guise that they pose a threat to society—they had denied Geronimo JiJaya parole 16 times, an innocent man. The KKKovernment has proven beyond any doubts that they intend to use the Board of Prison Parole as a tool to further persecute New Afikan prisoners, political prisoners in particular.

6) New Afrikan Criminology 101 Political and Legal Journal: Our journal is designed to educate the public, the college student in particular. We wish to provide the people with a different perspective on issues which confront them on a day to day basis.

This was just a brief listing of some of the proposals that we are presently working on. Your support is imperative.

Document 1,10

Exh, 617 C

Prison Pub. Network con't:

REALITY CHECK JOURNAL

Members of the Nation of Gods and Earths (Five Percenters) incarcerated at Bennettsville, S.C., have produced a strong piece of literature called Reality Check Journal. Supreme Reality God Allah, Shabaka Makhu, and Lord Jabbar Allah serve as editors. Vol. I, No. II, Shabaka Makhu says the journal is "an instrument to be used in raising the consciousness of New Afrikan youth, and to show the New Afrikan Elders we are willing to embrace our responsibility as TEACHERS/SOLDIERS." When we received a copy of the journal, all three editors were on lock-down and have been producing it in handwriting. artwork is original and impressive. This issue contained 40 handwritten pages of strong revolutionary political, spiritual, and poetic writings. anyone on the outside can assist these brothers in getting the journal typed and xeroxed, contact Supreme Reality God Allah #187161, E.C.I./ S.M.U./Cage (B) 214 201 E. Market St., Bennettsville, S.C. 29512. Or contact us here at STFS, P.O. Box 311, Poolesville, MD 20837.



AFRIKAN INSTITUTE FOR CRIMINOLOGY 101

Abdul Olugbala Shakur (Pelican Bay) continues his plans to educate all people on just what the relationship is between crime and government; how the Black community has been repressed and manipulated in the Amerikkkan system so as to end up as a criminalized Black colony lacking self determination and liberation. This ambitious project envisions seven initiatives:

- Criminology 101 Textbook 1. and Correspondence Course
- Criminology 101 Legal Pro-2. gressive Journal
- The New Afrikan Prisoners Think Tank
- The New Afrikan Progressive Collective Publishing Net-
- The New Afrikan Community Campaign Against Fascism
- 6. The New Afrikan Community Committee On Cointelpro
- The New Afrikan Community Parole Review Board.

LICAN RAY STATE PRISON two - Pooklets in print to be used in the institute: GHETTO CRI MINOLOGY: A Brief Analysis of Amerikkka Criminalizing a Race; and POVERTY, CRIME, AND GOVERN-MENT. The Institute is associated with the George Jackson Grassroots Movement, and Sojourner Truth Farm School. Dr. Dorothy Blake Fardan has used and is currently using the POVERTY, CRIME, AND GOVERNMENT booklet in classes at Bowie State University, Bowie, MD. Bro. Abdul and those who are

Exhibit C

laboring on the outside to get the institute established, have been targeting college and university campuses. Most of these institutions have Criminal Justice Departments, and most lack the perspective of the prisoner in their curriculum, and certainly lack the perspective of a strong, critical analysis of the parasitic and oppressive relationship between government, law enforcement, and the masses of Black people who have been contained in domestic colonies under the rule of white supremacy and the Amerikkan slavocracy.

Bro. Abdul is a revolutionary who continuously sacrifices in the struggle. He acknowledges and pays tribute in his writings to those revolutionaries /political prisoners who have also paid a price in the struggle (George Jackson, Jonathan Jackson, Mumia Abu-Jamal, Ruchell Cinque Magee, and others) Bro. Abdul has been in isolation for the past 14 years, yet he has published over 50 articles and the pamphlets. can write him at: Abdul Olugbala Shakur (s/n Harvey) D-10-107/C-48884(SHU) Pelican Bay State Prison, P.O. Box 7500, Crescent City, CA 95532. Those on the outside, if interested in assisting Bro. Abdul in this project, contact us here or Sharifa Abenie Shakur, P.O. Box 135, Daly City, CA 94016-1305

"The Black Colony can and will influence the fate of things to come in the U.S.A. " George Jackson

MILLIONS FOR MUMIA!

An Emergency Organizing Conference was held in Washington, D.C., Feb. 20th, in preparation for the massive gathering of people in Philadelphia on April 24th who\will demand a new trial for Mumia Abu-Jamal and a halt to his state ordered execution! Speakers energized an already enthusiastic audience as they drove home the URGENT need to organize, mobilize and stop the execution of Mumia. In an opening address, Pam Africa of MOVE and the International Concerned Friends and Family of Mumia Abu-Jamal, ruly did MOVE the audience as she told how this movement was about more than just Mumile's individual case (something Mumia himself has stressed). She stressed how just about everything in the universe today is on death row. People Maving to drink polluted water are on death row; seals hunted for their pelts are on death row; indeed the planet is on death rów!

Those wishing to have more info or form a mobilizing center in preparation for the April rally should contact: 202-544-1304. (www.angelfire.com/md/mumia)



New Afrikan Criminalagy 101 Basic Lesson Assignments.

> Presented by - Abdul Olugbala SHAKur.

New Afrikan Criminalogy 101
Public Correspondence Study Course



National Association of Brothers And Sisters In & Out

Nathaniel Perkins-Ali, Director

1000 W Century Blvd., #254 Los Angeles, CA 90044

May 4, 2003

Abdul Olugbala Shakur s/n J. Harvey #C-48884, D-6-109 (SHU) P. O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Spiritual Son,

I pray this letter find you in good health. As for myself, like always our Creator is yet holding me close under his blessings, as I move each day closer to my journeys end.

There's so much to tell you that I had to come forward with this letter, and not wait five more days for the next issue of the Cutting Edge.

We have made contact with five Colleges and Universities, to begin promoting the George Jackson University. The first engagement is May 8, 2003 at UCLA. Two weeks ago brother Ali and I, paid a visit to Cal State University at Long Beach California, seeking to establish contact with the Black Student Union (BSU). Unable to locate even one student in the BSU, we paid a call to the office of Dr. M. Karenga. Fortunately, he was there on his between classes period. However, we only had a few minutes of his time at that setting. We did get his promise to meet with us in the very near future, no definite date was established.

The next item on my agenda is to complete the publishing phase of my book, to add to the information that will be given out about the George Jackson University. Another important point I want to discuss with you is this, I need you to consider publishing a trilogy, that will deal with the subject of criminology. This will provide me additional information to promote your scholarship. All of this will be easy for me while I am doing book signings, in the very near future. Your analysis on that white supremacy crap under the name "bell curve," must be known to more, and more of our people.

Get back to me as soon as you receive this brief letter. I will have more to tell you when next I give you an up date. For the moment I truly have a lot on my plate. However, it's nothing I can't deal with.

Take care!

Hotep,

Dr. Donald R. Evans, Sr.

NABSIO/GEORGE JACKSON UNIVERSITY

Pennsylvania Association of Learning Alternatives

Exhibit 101-8

P. O. Box 201 Quakertown, PA 18951

August 27, 2002

J. Harvey D.O.109/ C-48884 (SHU) P. O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Abdul Olugbala Shakur;

We received the package of your manuscript, Criminology 101, but I was out of town for a week, so please forgive the delay in responding. You will find enclosed copies of the manuscript. I am sending these so that you can be assured that the original remains in safe hands, and you will have copies to edit, share or use until the typing is completed. Hopefully that won't take too long. We have some new technology to try - a scanner for the computer. We don't completely know how to use it yet, and cannot afford a consultant, but we will try it out by next week. What this does is allow me to scan the manuscript into the computer program, then change the handwritten type into a formal font, such as this one which is Times New Roman 12 or THIS ONE WHICH IS COPPERPLATE GOTHIC 10, or this one which is Exorg50 DMDd BT. It definitely needs to be a book style formal, so I will just need some time to try things out.

Since PALA is a collegial network designed to help alternative educators help one another, we will make a plea for help with the manuscript if necessary. If we exhaust our volunteer pool of typists, we are committed to paying a professional typist to complete the manuscript. That, however, will be very expensive, so we need to try the other routes first. This may all take some time - another reason for you to have copies. If you need additional copies, please don't hesitate to ask for them.

I haven't had time to read much of the manuscript, however, I will in the near future. It looks very promising. In fact, it may have some application for the National Prisoners' African Studies Project, a program in development between PALA and Jalil Bottom, a political prisoner (NY3). Would you mind if I send him a copy for his perusal? He would probably be willing to give you some valuable feedback. He has a double degree from a university in NY State, which he earned during his 29 years of incarceration. He is also the author of many treatises on National African Independence Movement.

Congratulations on your work. I think that you can take pride in your accomplishment.

Sincerely yours,

Elizabeth A. Quigley

Coordinator, PALA

A

. - - 1



A Call for Solidarity and Support for The New Afrikan Institute for Ciminology 101

25

by Khalfani X. Khaldun Midwest Coordinator

Revolutionary Greetings:

My name is Bro. Khalfani X. Khaldun. I am a New Afrikan political prisoner, colonized in the penal colony of the Indiana prison tombs. From the trenches, I reach out to you, calling for your solidarity and support in a righteous attempt to raise the national consciousness of the people - New Afrikans in particular.

Some time ago, I joined the team of Comrad Abdul O. Shakur, president of the institute and Comrad Sharifa Abeni Shakur, who is community, public affairs and finances coordinator, for the institute. This is in hopes of soliciting support here in the Midwest, as well as propagating the aims and goals of both the New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 and the George Jackson Foundation.

In this call, I am hoping to further my attempts to use all of the consistent outside support bases, to broaden our outside membership body, volunteers and coordinators. This is one of my first projects as Midwest Coordinator of the Institute. Another comrad, named Sadiki Mangwiro and I, are having a brief released, to be published for the Indiana Political Prisoners on death row. This will be done to bring outside sympathizers, supporters, and family members up to speed about the lives and constant reality these men are forced to deal with, daily. The name of the publication hasn't been selected yet, but once it has been, I will release it.

Currently, I am ironing out commitments with outside comrads for the participation in the organization of the Criminology 101 Political and Theoretical Journal. Anyone who could aid us in this, should contact me and return the application for membership and the volunteers document to the address at the bottom of the application page. Midwest groups who receive these documents will also receive a copy of the new Afrikan community parole review board sheet and a petition.

As comrad Abdul O. Shakur states, the implementation of these programs seeks to provide our communities with a new and effective weapon, not only in terms of the "crime" issue, but also as an unlimited source of devoted and human potential. Up the struggle!



SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20837

August 27, 2003

As-Salaam-Alaikum, Bro. Abdul,

I trust you are maintaining the struggle as always and moving ahead with your plans, writings, and most recent projects. The delay in my response is not anything going on in your mailroom. About the time your July letter arrived, I had to undergo emergency eye surgery for a detached retina. This has greatly impacted my ability to work; a huge setback. I did manage to complete teaching a second summer course, but had to cut hours short and do oral evaluations in addition to their one writing assignment. To complicate matters, being off balance, out of focus caused me to accidentally while bending over strike my brow just over left eye on sharp edge of a piano. So now I had problems with both eye areas! Not yet blind, I still tried to continue some work!! All prison correspondence (already late) has been furthered delayed.

Now, to update. I did write Prof. Judith Thorn, but so far no reply. I think I already told you I had spoken by phone to Dr. Evans and Nathaniel Perkins Ali. I sent them newsletters but have not heard anything further from them. I was about to send out a hard copy of *Terrorist Dialectics* to the press you instructed me too, but realized it had serious errors and mispellings in it; in one part the computer printout did not print out in same format, so it's just symbols, figures, etc. So as soon as eyes permit I will proofread carefully, and send it out. And a copy to you. It is timely and should be out there now, with all the discussion on guerrilla warfare, terrorism, etc. The U.S. officials were reluctant to acknowledge that guerrilla tactics were being used against them once again. They didn't think apparently there were any formations left to carry it out.

Where does the Criminology 101 manuscript stand? You have it back from Elizabeth Quigley but is it ready to be used? Even in xeroxed form? I am teaching the Victimization and Criminal Justice class again starting next week and had planned to use it. Did Elizabeth do the typing or someone she got to do it? Because Elizabeth is usually very skilled in what she does and committed. I have tried numbers of times to reach her by phone. Just wrote her the other day. I agree, that much money would have allowed us to pay for printing to put it out in print! At least some copies.



: 0

It took us close to two hours to make the long hot walk from Malcolm X Park (formerly Meridian Park) to Lafayette Park and the White House. We walked close to the National People's Democratic Uhuru Movement contingent for a while. They carried a banner for Fred Hampton, Jr., who is incarcerated in Illinois on charges he denies. We shared their disappointment that Fred's mother, Akua Njeri, widow of revolutionary Fred Hampton, Sr/, was not scheduled to speak. This relates to the March's purpose being limited to political prisoners only, and the ongoing debate over including P.O.W.'s, those whose political awareness and activism started after incarceration.

Hopefully, the energy and vision that collected during the planning and execution of this march will continue at local levels and the struggle will not end. It is similar to the aftermath of the Million Man March, when appeals went out for local organizing committees to keep the spirit alive and show the effects by activity continuing at the grassroots.

ABDUL OLUGBALA SHAKUR AND The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101

One of the first people to contact the Prisoner Publishing Network when the project was initiated was Bro. Abdul Olugbala Shakur, who is incarcerated at Peli-__can Bay in California. He was already writing and publishing some of his analyses with the help of revolutionary forces on the outside.

١.

His pamphlet POVERTY, CRIME, AND GOVERNMENT was used as a text in Dr. Dorothy Blake Fardan's VICTIMIZATION AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE class this year at Bowie State University, and portions of other writings were used last year.

Bro. Abdul has demonstrated through the years his dedication and service to his people in the struggle for total <u>liberation</u>. A project which he has been working on for some time is The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 (in association with the George Jackson Grassroots Movement and Sojourner Truth Farm School). Shakur's thesis is that the present system of criminology is fundamentally Eurocentric, meaning it is controlled, determined and subjected to the dictates of a white male minority. He starts off with an examination of the Beli Curve *Thesis* which contends that Black people are intellectually infe<u>r</u>ior, and there is genetic predisposition to criminal and violent behavior. These diabolical theories must be counter attacked vigorously because the Black community, especially the males, has been and is being criminalized, even to the point that some internalize the negatives and begin to believe them, thus basing behavior on these negative self images.

Presently, Bro. Abdul is being harassed and further isolated in his already SHU lockdown circumstances. His mail is not getting to him; there is blatant DOC attempts to halt his writing and outside contacts.

PPWC UpDate • February / March 2000

nation as they confront what is fast becoming a significant threat to the job prospects of working Amerikkans!"

Further along in the same letter Yero reminds us of the strangle hold corporations have on our national economy and the effects of this on our Black communities: Un 1998, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency EPA) announced interim guidelines for investigating Title VI complaints, and asked for public comments. The largest group to file comments, comprising more than 32 percent of all submissions, were individual corporations and industrial associations such as the Chemical Manufacturers Association, which represent the nation's biggest polluters. Communities of color are literally locked in a battle with corporations and even more disappointing, with the local and state governments. over the establishment of federal policies that supposedly ensure the right to clean air, water and land. In this country, these communities have been unfairly burdened with environmental pollution.
Their rights to clean air, water and soil are consistently violated by government policy and corporate activity. Examples of environmental racism range from the destruction of sacred Native American tribal lands to the location of industrial manufacturing facilities in predominately low-income communities of color. We must pay close attention to the 'global picture!"

If you would like to write to Yero, his address is: Yero T. Chaka aka Bruce Cummings #36911
Jefferson City Correctional Center
P. O. Box 900 (5C-East, Sage #224
Jefferson City, MO 65102 USA

Meanwhile, comrad Jerome White-Bey, esteemed head of the Missouri Prison Labor Union (MPLU), is still being held in softary confinement for his active work to educate prisoners and non-prisoners alike. The MPLU is putting together a newsletter called OFF THE HOOK. For more information on this, contact: Jerome White-Bey #37479, Potosi Correctional Center, Rt. 2, Box 2222 (1A-01), Migeral Point, MO 63660 USA.

Comrad Shango Mutulu-Bey has sent comrad Ali a powerful pamphlet entitled "The New Afrikan Dilemma" which is very good reading. This pamphlet is available from the PPWC's Information Center or you can contact Comrad Shango Mutulu Bey at: J.C.C.C., #151986, P. O. Box 900, Jefferson

City, MO 65102 USA. [Note: Our comrads in the Missouri death Rickamps have shown great support and interest in PPWO Since there are too many comrads to name here, we do want to acknowledge ALL of them in Missouri and their fine dedication to the struggled.

CALIFORNIA....

Comrad Abdul Olugbala Shakur and Sharifa A Shakur of The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 have done a great job with this organization in raising the consciousness of New Afrikans specifically and all people generally who are sincere about eradicating the political injustices done to New Afrikan people. These two comrads have joined hands with PPWC in efforts to reach more people and build our networks in solidarity. It should be noted that comrad Ali Khalid Abdullah is also the National Spokesperson and Public Relations Director for the New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 and hopes that all of you will show your support to this worthy organization and give your donations to help its operations. Comrad Ali made a special notice of his involvement with the New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 within the pamphlet he's recently put out called "PPWC Goals, Aims & Objectives." If you want excellent materials on New Afrikan issues, write for Abdul's many publications at: The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101, P. O. Box 135, Daly City, CA 94016-1305 USA.

E-mail: abdulshakur@bminternet.com

Newafrikka@aol.com

Web site: www.blackpantherpartypress.com

TENNESSEE...

Tony Ducat and David McBride have started a PPWC chapter in TN. What follows is their Chapter Report, submitted by comrad Tony:

PPWC Chapter Facilitators' Board: Chapter Facilitator – Tony Ducat Secretary – Theresa Gravitt

Committees: No committees have been founded for this PPWC chapter at this time.

<u>Chapter Facilitators' Agenda</u>: Develop a member ship committee so that other needed committees can be founded.

Tennessee death kkkamp conditions:

V. Showers have been reduced to three per week because they say Tennessee is experi-

Return the following application to: BLACK PANTHER PARTY PRESS, ATTN: THE NEW AFRIKAN INSTITUTE FOR CRIMINOLOGY 101, P.O. BOX 135, DALY CITY, CA 94016-1305.

| The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 Application for Prisoners: Membership and Volunteers | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | |
| Name | First | Middle | |
| | 1 11 34 | ······································· | |
| AddressNumber | P. O. Box | Street | |
| City | State | Zip | |
| Gender: Female Male | | ≣ New Afrikan/Black Membership | |
| | | New Afrikan/Black Volunteer | |
| Place A C | Theck by The Program | You Are Interested in Supporting: | |
| Criminology 101 Study Corresp | pondence Course. | | |
| Crimmology 101 Political And | Legal Progressive Journ | nai. | |
| The New Afrikan Prisoners Thi | nk Tank. | | |
| New Afrikan Prisoners Progress | sive Publishing Network | ¢. | |
| New Afrikan Community Comm | mittee On The FBI Coint | telpro | |
| Rew Afrikan Community Camp | aign Against Control Ur | nit Prisons. | |
| The New Afrikan Community P | | | |
| New Afrikan Revolutionary Nat | | | |
| ₹ George Jackson Grassroots Mov | rement/So Journer Truth | Farm School. | |
| What is your Ideological outlook? | ? \overline Revolutionary Natio | onalism Nationalism Socialism Communism | |
| What is your Religion? 🚆 Islam : | Christianity # Judaisn | n = Other | |
| THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS | WILL BE KEPT CONF | IDENTIAL: | |
| . What are you in Prison for? | | | |
| . How long have you been incarce | rated? | | |
| . When is your Release date? | | | |
| . Did you complete High School? | | | |
| . Do you have a college Education | . If yes What Degree or | Major? | |
| . Why should we accept your mem | bership? | | |
| Write a brief es | ssav on crime and cri | minal behavior in our communities. | |

Russell Shoats AF-3855 1040 E. Roy Furman Hwy Waynesburg, PA 15370

The George Jackson Books To Prisoners Project PO Box 1285 Roswell, GA 30077

Attn: Jason Rhodes

Brother Jason:

I received your letter inviting me to participate in writing essays critiquing revolutionary writings, as well as the two pieces on Malcolm X that you had enclosed.

Based on a prior commitment to Brother Abdul O. Shakur to collaborate with The New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101, you can count on me to do what I can in this

In that connection you'll find enclosed short (4 and 5 page) critiques of the two pieces that you sent me.

I'll also attempt to recruit family and others in the street to come on board. However, you must know that at present all of the committed people across the country are already stretched to the breaking point. Efforts are being made to introduce a comprehensive solution to that particular problem by training a cadre of youthful activists and pulling the families of prisoners together. But, it's slow and tedious work that will take some time to bear fruit.

But, I think we're finally on the way (again). So until we can leap forward, I would also like for you to add two more seasoned "captured" workers that have proven commitments and shared minds and pens:

Arthur Johnson AF-3457 1040 E. Roy Furman Hwy Waynesburg, PA 15370

Kempis Songster AS-2308 1040 E. Roy Furman Hwy Waynesburg, PA 15370

Both of these brothers had also committed to assist Brother Abdul O. Shakur's earlier efforts to fully launch his program, but understood that he had been hindered by the people in his state.

Please relay my warm and strong regards to Brothers Shakur and Khalfani X. Khaldun, and you will have to fully "transcribe" any messages that they may want to relay, because my status makes it extremely difficult to communicate otherwise. Keep up the good work!

In Solidarity and Struggle,

"Maroon"

New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 Books to Prisoners Project

PO Box 1285 • Roswell, GA 30077 • jrrrhodes@hotmail.com • (678) 461-6019

Dear Abdul O. Shakur,

Greetings, comrade. I hope that this letter finds you well and strong in your struggles. I am writing to invite you to participate in a project designed to allow prisoners to educate themselves, each other, and those on the outside as they engage in an on-going dialogue regarding books that we send into the prisons. This project was conceived by our comrade Khalfani X. Khaldun, a brother doing time in an Indiana State Prison for a crime he didn't commit. He is the Midwest coordinator for our project. Our project is being done in conjunction with the New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101, whose chairman is Abdul O. Shakur, a revolutionary brother from California. Any correspondence you wish to have with these comrades can be sent through me, at the address listed above. I will make sure it gets to them.

The project is just getting off the ground, but the plan is for it to work something like this: You will receive a regular supply of revolutionary reading material. To some extent, the books you receive will depend on the person giving the books (we plan to contact radical presses, as well as revolutionary organizations and individuals and ask them to donate books), but we will place a strong emphasis on books by or about black revolutionaries.

After you've read a book which you've received, we'd like you to write a reaction to the book. Tell us what the book was about, and what lessons (if any) you gained from the book. If you feel that the book contains wisdom which you feel that every comrade should understand, try to express that wisdom in a few short pages. This will be challenging, but imagine the revolutionary understanding which can be achieved if a growing number of comrades are studying and dialoguing with each other. Your essays will be gathered together and printed in a magazine, which you will receive. The magazine will also be put on the internet, and made available to your family members, and revolutionary individuals and organizations on the outside. If we can pull this off, people on the outside will wake up and take notice. Young people, in particular, can learn from what you have to say.

The plan I have outlined is ambitious, and now I want to talk about reality. In order for this project to come off, each participant must come to think of himself as an activist for the organization, not just a recipient of the organization's "services." This has to do with both our weaknesses, and our potential strength. We are weak if we try to depend on the generosity of middle-class liberals or leftists, radical publishing companies, or whoever else. Generosity always runs out. We must create a self-sustaining, self-reliant organization. This means that you should draw up a list of friends or family members on the outside who will be willing to help out. Anyone interested in helping out should contact me using the information on this letterhead. We

will provide them with prisoners' addresses and a list of needed books, although any comrade assisting with our project can use their own judgement, and decide whether or not a book should be sent. The important thing is for people to understand that the point is not to go out and gather books that "people don't want anymore", but rather to get the best revolutionary literature into the prisons.

Document 1-10

You should also consider yourself an activist in terms of educating your family and friends on the outside. There are probably about 10-15 million people in America who have either a family member or a close friend in prison. These people, who have jobs throughout the economy, could provide the vital link between prisoners and employed members of the working class, a link which I believe is crucial to making revolution.

So what's next? First, you should write me, and let me know whether or not you are interested in participating in this project. You should also write a reaction to these two speeches by Malcolm X. I will make copies of any essays I receive, and will send them to you. Furthermore, you should write to friends and family members, and ask them to contact me for more information as to how to get involved. After I hear from you, I will begin sending your address to publishers, individuals, and organizations around the country which I think will be interested in getting revolutionary books into prisons.

I look forward to hearing from you, comrade. Stay strong.

In Solidarity,

Jason Rhodes

P.S. You will notice that the printing of the Malcolm X speech "Message to the Grassroots" did not come out right. This is my fault. I was away from the copier while it was printing, and did not catch it until it was too late. I couldn't afford to print them again, and had to choose between throwing them away or sending them on. Because you can still read the speech, I went ahead and sent it. In the future, I assure you that I will be more careful with the copies.

Ciminology 101

Abdul Olugbala Shakur

NEW AFRIKAN GRIÑISTEROGY from a NEW AFRIKAN PERSPECTIVE

GKHTLY

I want this for the Caver Of Criminalagy 101. I will have it in Calon the uniting is mitte color af the bonds floresent blue back grand Black Your mane blue like hardh (by) is Blue Crimvalogy 101 is Blue Calbalt # Il blues)

Button untig is in book Purplessed. I did it at work for the broft. I will do it at have an two programs to get serje & colors right.

(THIS IS THE COVER TO MY TEXT BOOK)

New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101 Books to Prisoners Project PO Box 1285 • Roswell, GA 30077 • <u>jrrrhodes@hotmail.com</u> • (678) 461-6019

Exhibit 101-Bowie State

Note: ~ This contain Students who had participated in My NEW Afrikan Criminology 101 correspondence Study COURSE.

Yetisha Mackey November 25,2002 Victimization and Criminal Justice Dr. Fardan

I would like to comment on Shakur's case against Pelican Bay State Prison. In reading your complaint and the issues you brought forward, who would have thought that that type of behavior would be happening inside a prison. However, it is not hard to believe. I say that prisons, jails or any type of lock up facility that victimize, institutionalize and/or systemize those who are residing within the walls that make up that facility, are victims of institutionalized slavery. In particularly, black men and women. Do you know that employees have no rights? Do you know that employers have the right to change their policies and procedures at any time with or without the employees knowledge? Is that or is that not injustice? What do you think about that? And that's happening on the outside. I understand what you wrote. And I can close my eyes and visualize what you have written and your experiences, at Pelican Bay State Prison. But if you think of the issues and the problematic things that are happening on the outside (and nothing is being done), what do you think they're going to do with the issues and problems that plague you all in the inside? Don't get me wrong my brother, you have my support. Let me play devil's advocate for a minute. Some people would say, why should the outside world be concerned with what happens inside your world? Being in prison is not suppose to be pleasant. Besides, you made the choice to be where you are. How would you respond to people who feel like that? Your visit to the institutional doctor, concerning the razor bumps on your head was crazy. But that also happens on the outside. We pay for "invisible service". Not medical (treatment) service, but lip service. I also would like to comment on the ill treatment of those inmates in lock up. I support your claim in your writings about the forms of psychological and physical abuse involving the Kalifornia Department of Korrections. I agree that constant banging, keys dangling and loud talking to intentionally disrupt the sleep patterns of anybody is harmful. I totally agree that that is a form of torture and institutional enslavement. Enduring that type of torture, I agree could lead to mental stress, emotional anguish and shocked nerves. To me acts like that are inhumane and unnecessary. I would like to encourage you to continue the fight for justice and equality. I support your efforts to give back to the community (black community). I feel that you have a genuine desire to advocate for those who don't have the ability or resources to advocate for themselves. I agree, people aren't concerned as to who is fighting for or supporting the needs of a community. Nor are people concerned with where the support is coming from. What people are concerned with is weather or not they have someone in their corner who is willing to support the cause and fight for the cause. I feel that the ASDC is capable of making a significant contribution towards the fight against poverty and injustice in the black community. Of course you know that "The Powers that Be" is going to do what ever it takes to stop or slow up your plans to "advance the race". You made a statement in your writings...."Would you rather have us return to the community as criminals or as a productive force in the movement for Black

Liberation? I would have to say, I would rather you come back to the community as powerful, intellectual and influential black leaders.

*Shakur.

You can address me as Yatease Ajuama. I received your letter and I would be honored to be apart of your network. Could you send me some literature that explains in more detail who and what your network will support. I would also like to request some information on your staff. I'm conscience of the struggles minorities and the poor endure. I'm only looking to support and/or be apart of a movement that is focused on "Advancing the Race", advocating for our children and youth, supporting black communities, the fight against poverty and uplifting "The Most High". I pray that this letter reaches you in good health and a sound mind. Shalom.

Peace and Blessings

Jeremiah Goines
11/25/02
Dr. Fardan

Armed Struggle

In chapter two, <u>The Legality of our Armed Struggle in America</u> explains the litigated hypocrisy which has not only been used to criminalize New African People, but also used against our efforts to resist and effectively challenge the forces of racist oppression in this country and the world around. He goes on to say that the violent invasion of Mother-Africa was the spark to our armed struggle. Back in the slavery days they tried to criminalize Harriet Tubman, Nat Turner, and Denmark Vessey, because of their resistance of slavery. This is true. It happens all the time new days. When you don't abide by the laws, rules, and regulations then you become labeled a criminal.

The Black Panther Party, had an enormous popularity, was
watched by an enormous hatred of Black Panther Party by the

United States Government. In 1969 alone, 28 panthers, including any Hampton a United in Chicago
Fred Hampton and Mark Clark were murdered and 749 others were

arrested and/or imprisoned. By the government false imprisoning

paretus K. Hudi comrades of the Black Panther Party causes the B.P.P to exhaust funds from the B.P.P. Now, in order to get their comrades out of political hostage (jail), then their money couldn't go back to the community to help the New African People out. Abdul Olugbala Shakur states that he'd rather insult the graves of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln, and the captains of the slave ships. I believe that we/or you shouldn't blame or insult the graves of G.W, T.J, A.L, we/you should just blame the captains of the slave ships and their colleagues. The way I see it is, we wouldn't be over here if it weren't for the ship and the crew that came over to Mother-Africa and brought us over to America.

In 1973 on the 2nd of May, Assata, with brothers Sundiata Acoli and Zayd Shakur were ambushed by an intended search and destroy unit of the state troopers. As a result, comrade Zayd was assassinated, and Assata was seriously wounded with a bullet in her chest. During this government sponsored hit, a state trooper assassin was eliminated. Was her liberation a crime? Or was her false imprisonment, torture, and attempted murder, a crime? I believe that her actions were in self defense and that would be lawful. On the other hand, her false imprisonment, torture, and attempted murder are in fact a crime. The way the government sees it is that they were a threat to the government,

so they had to take the necessary steps to take the assassin out.

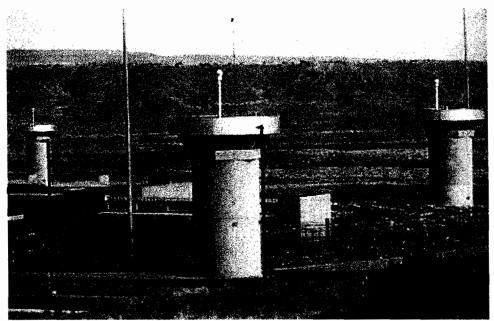
Abdul Oluqbala Shakur gave two brief personal examples of the hypocrisy in prisons. The first example, he was charged with stabbing a guard, and act that he never denied. The guard was known to be a racist that endangered the lives of New African Prisoners on a number of occasions. The administration was well aware of this racist guard, but made no attempt to correct his venomous ways. To make a long story short, the guard was threatening to do us some harm, based on prior activities. They took his threats seriously, so Abdul decided to voluntary respond to his threats, but his actions were considered criminal. According to the authorities, it was cool to play around with the inmate's lives. The second example, around ten years ago Abdul witnessed two bailiffs getting brutal with a brother. Though I was in waist and leg shackles, I was still able to get into the middle of it. The abuse had to stop. One of the guards told the judge what I had done, and then the judge went on about the obstruction of justice. I told the judge that there wasn't anything just about the bailiff's actions; the brother was handcuffed behind his back and was not resisting. The bailiffs were committing an assault. I was trying to stop a crime. It seems that their brutality was somehow protected by the law.

I agree with Abdul Shakur and his beliefs of the armed struggle. I believe that if you protect yourself against an officer that is trying to take your life, you have the right to take that person's life if you have to. There is also another way you can deal with the problem, and that is to stay out of trouble and educate yourself. What I mean by this is, not only educate yourself with book smarts, but also have the street smarts to get you out of dangerous situations with anyone including the police. I believe that all people have the right to defend themselves in any way they can when their life is in danger.

comments
when on
box 12
Not included
pure

Ricky V. Benton October 2, 2002 CRJR 315.101 Victimization and Criminal Justice Fall 2002 Dr. Fardan

Poverty Crime and Government: The other Secret War The New Afrikan Mentality Syndrome (Study Subject Three)



Question 10 Write and essay on the Black Criminal Mentality Syndrome.

How do individuals going through the socialization process find out who they are? Make some sense or find some direction in their lives? Better yet would they like what life is showing them?

The black criminal mentality syndrome come from: the failure of the black family, the failure of black religious organization, and the failure of the

school system.

The black criminal mentality syndrome is am outlet of the failure of the black family in over coming racism, poverty, and injustice. Just because the playing field is unfair does not change the hand life has dealt Black American. There can be a failure on the part of all families across all segment of society. Just because Americans have all the ingredient to a cake does not mean that the cake will turn out right. Sometime with both parents in the home the black child may skill not grow up to become a positive, productive adult. Black American who are born into a poor family first must over come poverty. If they are not fortunate enough to be athletic, have some skill as an entertainer, or mentally gifted escaping poverty can be extremely difficult. Even with talent it may be difficult without leadership and the right attitude. The black family can help by supporting and nurturing their children through the socialization process. The problem is the Black family has been so devastated, divided, and has never fully recovered from years of injustices. Black American have fail to completely overcome oppression. The sense of frustration, hopelessness, and the lack of moral can lead to the Black Criminal Mentality Syndrome.

The black criminal Mentality syndrome is also a product of the failure of the religious organization. Who or what group would be consider the

activities.

And there is also a failure of the school system to educate the minority community. They lack of funds to up grade the school itself is a problem. There is a lack of willing qualified teachers who would work in a impoverish, dangerous environment of the inner cities. It is a lot harder to deal with students with a multitude problems than is to teach students from the suburb.

Breaking the cycle of drug abuse, crime and poverty is not going to be easy. The cycle of getting a poor education and ending up in a low paying job. Only be able to afford to live in a impoverish neighborhood and going to a poor school which leads to an poor education. A poor job, a poor neighborhood, poor education, a poor job. But one would think getting a good education would solve the problem. If only it would be so simple. After the good education comes the job market and discrimination.

Discussion Poverty Crime and Government: The other Secret War The New Afrikan Mentality Syndrome Question 6 Through 10

September 23, 2002

Tidisha Dean Lamumba Howard Ricky Benton

Spokesperson Tidisha Dean

6. Do you believe the harsh social effects of poverty contribute to the development of a Stress disorder? Yes or No Explain why

Yes!

Affected by mental stress one maybe unable to relax or function properly as the result of experiencing mental or emotional stress.

A person can become stressed out feel harassed, worried, strained, stressed, tense, hassled, anxious, frazzled.

Together as a group, we discussed the capacity of stress on an individual. Stress can kill a person who just is not capable of handling it. Being a victim of poverty causes the individual to become stressed out in turn developing a stress disorder.

7. Define stress disorders

Stress-Related Disorders, diseases brought on or worsened by psychological stress. These disorders commonly involve the autonomic nervous system, which controls the body's internal organs. Disorders that can be caused by stress include hypertension (high blood pressure) headaches, back pain, skin disorders, irritable bowel syndrome, and ulcers. Stress is also believed to contribute to coronary heart disease (atherosclerosis, or narrowing of the heart's arteries) and some cases of cancer.

8. Are serial killing, serial Rapist, Child Molestation, or the Mutilation of a Victim associated with a Psychological factor or a social factor?

As a group we came to the conclusion that serial killers, Rapists, child Molestation or the Mutilation of a Victim maybe both associated with psychological and social factors. The psychological perspective, which holds that psychological disorders are caused and maintained by past and present life experiences. This perspective asserts that mental disorders result from negative life events such as prolonged illness, stress, physical and sexual abuse, divorce, poverty, war, the death of a loved one, peer rejection, And chronic failure.

9. Can the above listed crimes in question 7 be genetically induced? Yes or No explain.

No!

As a group we believe that it is not nor has it ever been genetic. We do not believe the theory of the existence of a criminal gene.

The Subculture Criminal

Quincy D Quartey
Victimization & Criminal Justice
Dr. D. Fardan
October 7,2002

The Subculture Criminal

Document 1-11

Definition of a subculture: subculture is defined as a group of people or an institution whose cultural patterns are different than the wider populations. Their norms, values and beliefs might be very different than "mainstream" society.

It is important to remember that while subcultures are different from the rest of society, they are not completely isolated from the rest of society. There is constant interaction and some of that interaction may be hostile.

Subcultures can be based on a number of characteristics (age, sex, religion, hobbies), there are no set characteristics that determine whether something is a subculture or not. The key is in the different behavior.

These theories posit that criminal subcultures develop their own socially approved norms and practices. These subcultures sanction criminal and deviant behavior, and often use it as a status requirement. For example, Albert Cohen's "Lower-Class Boy and Middle-Class Measuring Rod" theory posits that the delinquent behavior of lower-class boys may be caused by their inability to achieve middle-class goals. This theory postulates that the lower-class boy is judged by a "middle-class measuring rod," or by the standards of middle-class society. In this society, all are expected to strive for accomplishments, and belief in meritocracy is pervasive. The lower-class boy accepts the goals of the middle-class; however, he has neither been adequately socialized to achieve these goals, nor does he have available the traditional means of attaining status. In response to this frustration, lower-class boys develop a subculture that inverts middleclass values and allows them to seek status in other ways. According to Cohen, this subculture is nonutilitarian, malicious, negativistic, and typified by short run hedonism and group autonomy. Richard Cloward's and Lloyd Ohlin's differential opportunity theory, another subcultural strain theory, argues that in order to become a criminal, one must have access to the illegitimate means of attaining material goals. Additionally, a person must be denied access to legitimate opportunities for attaining material goals. Cloward and Ohlin maintain that three subcultures can arise as a result of differential access to illegitimate and legitimate opportunities: criminal, conflict and retreatist. In a criminal subculture, a hierarchy of criminal opportunity exists. The criminal subculture is organized, material goals are important, and adolescents learn criminal behavior from adults. In contrast, criminal behavior in the conflict subculture is unorganized, and the social bonds between

adolescents and adults are weak. Furthermore, the material goal of wealth is rejected by this subculture; instead, status is achieved by negativity and violence. Lastly, in the retreatist subculture, all success goals are abandoned. This subculture is characterized by the use of drugs and alcohol by its members--used as a means to "retreat" from the success goals of society.

Document 1-11

Early cultural conflict theories may be categorized as part of the ecological school of criminology, for they examine crime as a function of social changes taking place in the environment. Ernest W. Burgess and Robert Ezra Park, for example, hypothesized that the transitional nature of inner cities may cause an increase in crime. They argued that because of the movement of business into the central part of the city (zone II or the transitional zone), the area becomes an undesirable place to live. People who cannot afford to live elsewhere remain in this area. Over time, however, housing conditions deteriorate, zoning laws change, and the population becomes racially segregated by changing economic and occupational forces. These factors may create an environment in which crime burgeons. To test this theory, sociologists Clifford R. Shaw and Henry D. McKay carried out several research projects in the inner cities. They found in Chicago, for example, that the central part of the city (Zone II or the transitional zone) had more crime than other areas. They hypothesized that as a result of the rapid social change caused by immigration, community norms and social bonds became disrupted, and community institutions that once served as social control agents subsequently broke down. In the absence of these control agents, social and personal disorganization ensued and an increase in crime emerged. Shaw and McKay concluded that rates of crime and delinquency were the highest in the transitional zones of cities. They caution, however, that a cause and effect relationship is difficult to establish, for other factors, such as differential law enforcement, may account for the higher crime rates. Compared to other parts of the city, police may be more liable to patrol and make arrests in transitional zones.

Group 1 Victimology Dr. Fardan October 11,2002

1) Define Sub-Culture

Sub-Culture is a culture created within a culture for any number of reasons.

2) Define the subculture criminal.

A Sub-Culture criminal is a person who commits crimes motivated by his/her subculture. These crimes can and do include robbery for the groups benefit or committing acts of violence for recognition or prestige within that subculture.

3) What are the differences between a social criminal and a sub-culture criminal?

Sub-Culture criminals truly believe that they are committing crimes for the benefit of others and that by committing crimes they helping their "family" out. While social criminals tend to become involved in crime strictly for personal gain.

4) Define social-Criminal

A Social criminal is a criminal who commits crime in order to be able to enjoy something through personal means, be it drugs, guns, money, or property.

5) Why is it important to identify the distinction between the Sub-Culture criminal and the social criminal?

It is important because the Sub culture and the social criminal have two totally different mind-sets as to why they commit crime. The sub culture criminal commits crime more of than not because he/she has been born into a subculture that has a general acceptance for the deviant behaviors and crimes being committed. Also for the sub-culture it may also be the case that the lifestyles they live may be the only way they know how to survive. While the social-criminal may become involved in criminal activities because of boredom, trying to live above their means "keeping up with the Jones," or just being to lazy to work.

- 6. No, for the simple fact of not and an analysis of the simple fact of not an analysis of the simple fact o Crypts, etc. these are the gangs that mostly get recognized for the violent section of their organization. Not saying that all the things they do is negative actions. There are a lot of positive things that these gangs do for the community they live in.
 - 7. Yes, I believe that all street gangs are involved in violence because of their strong presence that threatens other folks that disagree with the actions they are taking or what they represent. All this balls down to them having to defend themselves from the people that disagree with them. Therefore, this means that they have to resort in violence. Not saying that they don't start some of the violence.
 - 8. People, stories, hate, etc. are all sources of Afrikan Amerikan street gang development.
 - 9. Youths join gangs because of a couple of reasons. One is for family: for example the youth has a broken home family or crack parents (not their fault) look for family through the gang because they show them more love than their own parents, two is for territory reasons: say that a group of kids come from another school to another area were another group of kids so they have to protect each other from the other school. Some youth join for reputation from the community.
 - The best way to deal with Afrikan Amerikan street gangs is education from the parents, schools, books, and from their own mind. Education plays a big part in the street gangs.

Valerie Grady Victimization and Criminology Dr. Fardan

While reading the document of Abdul Shaukur's writing, I myself began to develop adequate knowledge of a prisoner's perspective about society. In Shakur's writing, one segment which stands out in mind is his response on poverty and how it can play a part in a criminal's life.

I myself believe that one's social class conveys with crime. Individuals who are unable to obtain certain goods may resort in illegal activities. These activities are referred to as instrumental crimes. Another act of criminal behavior for those in poverty could be labeled as expressive crimes, such as rape and assault. These crimes are considered means of expressing frustration for being in the state of poverty.

Shakur exemplifies instrumental and expressive crimes by discussing his own personal lifestyles. He also depicts one situation that shows how the deterioration of a structured family can cause criminal behavior. Ricki, who was stated in the writing was a friend of Shakur. His family was considered part of the "working class" and acquired some setbacks which cause them to struggle. Ricki fell short of society values on obtaining the "American Dream." He wanted the material things and life and sought those materials by selling drugs. Ricki was now doing illegal activities as a means to survive. This goes back to instrumental crimes, as stated earlier. This example also shows how poverty can contribute to one's action.

I believe that living in poverty should not justify criminal behavior, but looking into reality, society plays as a catalyst in granting the individuals the "American Dream." The dream has been installed in the brains of many Americans whether he or she is lower or upper class. Every individual wants to live comfortable, and to live comfortable one must obtain the goals of food, shelter, cars, and other desired goods. Society puts so much emphasis on the value of a dollar, which causes the lower class to be innovative, meaning reaching goals by any means necessary.

The Subculture Criminal

Chantel Johnson Victimization October 14, 2002

Based upon the assigned reading by Charles Moore/Black Scar I have learned to have many different view points towards the actual lifestyles of people. Actually, to be more direct, I have learned more about the lifestyles of a "criminal". In today's society, a large portion of the population looks upon a criminal to be a person without any type of morals, principles, good "home-training", etc, basically society tends to feel that the cause for an acceptance of the "criminal lifestyle" is due to the type of upbringing of the individual. In this given reading, Charles Moore explains the definition criminal, their environment, lifestyle (culture), and more importantly their way of looking at life (their personalities).

Now, culture is the basis, or shall I say the background to an individual's lifestyle, or even way of life. Charles Moore feels that criminals (gang members) have developed their own culture to best suit their way of life; he calls this "Sub-Culture". 1.) Sub-Culture is a culture all within itself, which in this view would be a criminal living in the type of culture that society has created (to be looked upon as good) for people to live by, but then criminals apparently deviate from the "societies" type of culture to live their own type of lifestyle (culture). Now a 2.) Sub-Culture criminal in my opinion is a individual who lives in a society with nothing but criminals (raised by criminals) who grows up to automatically accepting the lifestyle of a criminal, because he/she were raised in that type of environment; which therefore was considered that individuals culture.

This leads to the next description of a criminal, which is called a "Social-Criminal". I will now explain the difference between a social -criminal which is somebody who decided to accept the lifestyle of a criminal due so-called "boredom" says Charles Moore. He feels, that a some individuals accept this type of lifestyle because

there is nothing else better to do in their area of living, such as after school specials, a type of after-school job, etc, basically its all due to boredom; and then of course there is a sub-culture criminial who seems to know no better, or shall I say difference between a good and bad because they have been around nothing but the bad. To me I feel that it is very important that there is a distinction between a social, and a sub-culture criminal. In my opinion, I tend to feel that majority of society tends to look upon the causes of criminals differently, and sometimes somewhat more understanding. I feel that sometimes people can't help, or determine how, or where there life will take them, but they can always do things along the way do some changing if necessary.

Yetisha Mackey Victimization and Criminal Justice Dr. Fardan Assignment: African American Street Gangs September 25/2002

Most people would say that all African American street gangs are involved in criminal activities. However, I would say differently. Most people would also say that all African American street gangs are involved in violence. However, I would again say differently. I don't think that all African American street gangs are involved in criminal activities. Nor do I think that all African American street gangs are involved in violence. First you have to ask your self what are gangs? And, who determines how gangs are developed? Society labels gangs as "A group of uneducated thugs who terrorize and disrupt communities with criminal behavior and violence". Could they be talking about those African American males who wear their pants 2x's big and hanging off their b-hind. Those young African American males who wear colored bandannas', hang out on street corners or is it the drug dealers. I only make statements directed at males, because that is the gender that society focuses on.

I think that Street Gangs are a organized group of individuals who are bonded by similar agendas/ideas based on the society they live in and their experiences within it. Society looked at the Black Panther Party for self defense, the Black Muslims, the members of the Black power movement or even the Freedom Fighters as African American Street Gangs. And although they weren't motivated or set out to do harm to people, they were still looked at as "Street Gangs". How about if we look at other organized groups such as the Masons, Ku Klux Klan, Lynch mobs, FBI, CIA would society look at these groups and label them as "Street Gangs"?

When we look at African American Street Gangs we have to look at the structure of society, the dynamics that makes up the African American Street Gang and the motivation that drives the African American Street Gang. There are African American Street Gangs that do involve themselves in criminal activities such as: armed robbery, stealing cars, fighting, killing, drive by's and rape. This takes me back to what Shakur was speaking about in his book "Criminology 101" pg. 4 the first paragraph. He spoke about how we as African Americans did not know what criminal behavior was, until it was taught to us. And only then was that type of behavior labeled "Criminal Behavior".

For those who say prisons are working. I disagree with them and agree with Abdul Olugbala Shakur that prison do not work but promote crimes, such as subculture. Criminals now have no fear of returning to modern luxurious prison when compared to prison in Africa counties. As a matter of fact, it's not more prisons we need but a change in the methods of punishment.

Stocks should be erected in prominent public places, criminals blindfolded, locked in them and a notice placed to a post above their heads telling of the crime they have committed. Then the public should be allowed to bombard them with soft fruit and eggs. If this method is unsuccessful an open-air flogging at the local football pitch will deter the felons and there should be no discrimination in doing this.

Abdul Olugbala Shakur book provides a means of eventually solving two problems which every state in this country finds itself facing crime and prison overcrowding with minorities or the poor. It sets forth a complete system for dealing with the entire spectrum of criminals, ranging from "first offenders" to hard-core, career, predators.

This is a pretty tall order; but it's only impossible when we insist on limiting ourselves to prison as the only meaningful form of punishment we have at our disposal -- with the only alternative being probation. When we add corporal punishments to this mix, we gain the ability to begin lowering the prison population and making the possibility of even a first conviction very unattractive. Since time is fairly limited, in most interviews, it's usually better to deal with the portions of the book, which seem to attract the most interest, which involve my advocacy of corporal sentencing as an alternative to prison. I don't, however, like neglecting the fact that it is a three level system and, to really do the best possible job in reducing both crime and prison overcrowding, the full range of criminals must be addressed and all three levels are important. Even if they are touched on only briefly, I like to give the following information about each level and how it would be handled:

Those people, who are now (for the most part) receiving probation and other "accessories" such as community service, fines, etc. Most of these people haven't fully committed themselves to crime; but are "testing the waters." This is the group who can be the most easily diverted if they find the consequences unpleasant enough. At such system should implemented, levels to deal with criminals as follows:

against death penalty.

"Level 1" -- corporal sentencing (with 2 to 3 days prior, and at 24 hours after, being spent in an "isolation cell" being "worked" by a "counselor" trained to break down the inmate's rationalization, justification, and denial systems). Also, after release, the use of accessories such as: community service, substance abuse treatment, literacy and job skills training, etc.

"Level 2" -- Much higher levels of corporal sentencing, plus up to 2 years of 2-phase incarceration. "Phase 1" -- a cross between "boot camp" and "chain gang"

"Phase 2" -- a more rehabilitative environment where the inmate learns job skills, etc.)

Violent crimes would carry "points," based upon the seriousness of the crime. These points would apply toward placing the person into level 3.

This level would also include a mandatory 5 years of chemical castration for first conviction rapists and child molesters; with surgical castration for a second conviction. "Level 3" -- death by lethal injection, preferably within one year even though I am

The first step in bringing this system about involves a four to six year period of "Corporal Alternative Sentencing" (C.A.S.) programs to establish both the effectiveness of corporal sentencing and to establish sufficient precedent for more mandatory laws to stand upon. While, the 8th Amend in no way banned corporal sentencing, the Dec. 9, 1968 8th circuit court of appeals decision of "Jackson vs Bishop" (which should have been a due process case) inappropriately labeled such sentencing as a violation. Any defendant, however, has the (well established) right to waive any other right... After several years of "waiver" cases, opponents would have an extremely difficult time

Short-term benefits that may come out of discouraging victimization of minorities are:

1) The ability to safely free up prison bed space for more serious criminals;

establishing that more mandatory laws are either "cruel" or "unusual."

- a) increasing the likelihood of incarceration and driving more people into;
- b) reducing the need for early release of more serious criminals;

- c) freeing up tax dollars which would otherwise have to be spent building new prisons, paying more prison guards, etc.
- 2) Higher effectiveness rates for probationary rehabilitation programs such as drug rehabilitation and allowing money to be diverted to these programs.
- 3) Rather than being a drain on society, these people could be returned to productivity -increasing the tax base;
- 4) Establish precedent for more mandatory corporal sentencing laws.

Long-term benefits that may come out of discouraging victimization of minorities are:

- 1) Even a first conviction would become very unattractive, thus preventing many people from getting involved in crime in the first place;
- 2) More money would become available for programs such as drug treatment, early childhood education and nutrition, training and jobs programs, etc.
- 3) Improved quality of life for everyone, especially for people living in what are now high crime rate areas.
- 4) Fewer excuses for politicians to infringe upon our rights in the name of "crime control."
- 5) Reduced caseloads for police, courts, and defense attorneys, reducing the rate of wrongful convictions.

According to Abdul Olugbala Shakur, from his explanation of sub-culture, social criminal, it is clear that there is a term as "prison subculture".

A) Prisons have a culture all their own -- a person's status in this "community" is predicated on things such as what they are "in for" (usually the more serious the better), how mean and predatory they are, and how much they hate society. A clear example is from the tape we saw in class about Bruno. Any Vulnerability, any identification with the prison staff, and any attempts to turn their life around are seen as "weakness" or betrayal, and will increase the likelihood that the other inmates will victimize the person or the correctional officers themselves. These attitudes only reinforce criminal behaviors. It is clear that we all keep our eyes open in the rough society in which we live.

Inside Voices P.O. Box 259266 Madison, WI 53725

April 19, 1998

Abdul Olugbala Shakur (s/n J. Jarvey) D-10-216 #C-48884 (SHU) P.O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Abdul Olugbala Shakur.

Greetings from our circle of anti-imprisonment workers and death penalty abolitionists here in the midwest. We wish you well, in spite of the terrible conditions known to exist inside the control units of the amerikan gulags. This note is just one of solidarity. We are responding to a call on the internet to write to you to help to alleviate the conditions of your captivity and the interference with your mail and outside support.

Hopefully, it will be a small reassurance to you to know that many of us outside prison are aware of the conditions inside the so-called SHUs in this undemocratic country. We oppose these kinds of prisons, and we also oppose the continuing prison-building boom and the death penalty. We know that all these punishments are forms of torture, mechanisms for state violence against people, and ways to maintain income inequality.

With more public attention on your case, then maybe you will get your mail. We hope you get this letter. Please do not feel any need to respond. We also wrote to the warden, Mr. Robert Ayers, Jr. and told him to deliver your mail.

In solidarity and respect,

ashie acestin

J. Austin

cc:

California Prison Focus c/o Holbrook Teter 2489 Mission Street, #28 San Francisco, CA 94110 STATE OF CALIFORNIA-YOUTH AND ADULT CORRECTIONAL AGENCY

作EIE WILSON, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON 5905 LAKE EARL DRIVE P.O. BOX 7000 CRESCENI CITY, CA 95532-7000



June 4, 1998

Dorothy Blake Fardan, Ph.D. Sojourner Truth Farm School P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20837

Dear Dr. Fardan:

REJECTION OF MAIL FOR INMATE JAMES EARL HARVEY, C-48884

I received your letter dated April 28, 1998, relative to your correspondence to Abdul Olugbala Shakur (identified as immate James Earl Harvey, C-48884).

I instructed Correctional Captain, P. J. Dillard of the Pelican Bay State Prison, Investigative Services Unit, to investigate your complaint. Captain Dillard interviewed Lieutenant Carl and was informed that inmate Harvey, C-48884, is a validated member of the Black Guerrilla Family prison gang.

Prison gangs were born and exist for the purpose of committing violent acts against other persons, both inmate and staff, as well as threatening and/or jeopardizing the safety and security of the California prison system.

Inmate Harvey, in concert with other Black Guerrilla Family prison gang members, is suspected of attempting to establish a communication network that would aid in the rebuilding of the Black Guerrilla Family, via the Adopt-A-Brother Program. Your letter was rejected based on our concern for the safety and security of the institution.

Please be assured that inmate Harvey's right to send and receive mail has never been suspended, and will remain in tact, as long as his correspondence meets departmental guidelines. Captain Dillard determined that Lieutenant Carl did not violate established procedures in rejecting your letter to inmate Harvey.

If you have any questions or would like additional information, please contact Captain Dillard at (707) 465-9079.

Sincerely,

JOE MCGRATH
Chief Deputy Warden

cc: Captain Dillard

REC:lcr

STATE OF CALIFORNIA-YOUTH AND ADULT CORRECTIONAL AGENCY

PETE WILSON, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

PLEICAN BAY STATE PRISON 1905 LAKE FARL DRIVE 15.0 BOX 7000 RESCENT CITY, CA. 95532-7000





June 9, 1998

Doret Kollerer Senior Editor North Coast Xpress P. O. Box 1226 Occidental, CA 95465

Dear Ms. Kollerer:

RETURNED MAIL NOTIFICATION

I received your letter dated May 1, 1998, relative to information you received concerning mail sent to inmate James Harvey, C-48884.

This particular issue has been investigated. It was determined through the investigation that rejection of those particular mailings was appropriate.

Inmate Harvey is a validated member of the Black Guerrilla Family prison gang.

Prison gangs were born and exist for the purpose of committing violent acts against other persons, both staff and inmates, as well as threatening and/or jeopardizing the safety and security of the California prison system.

Inmate Harvey, in concert with other validated Black Guerrilla Family prison gang members is attempting to establish a communication network that would aid in the rebuilding of the Black Guerrilla Family, via a program they are calling Adopt-A-Brother.

Inmate Harvey is not being denied all outside correspondence as you state. Please be assured that inmate Harvey's right to send and receive mail has never been suspended, and will remain intact as long as his correspondence meets departmental guidelines.

If you have any questions or would like additional information, please contact Captain Dillard at (707) 465-9079.

Sincerely,

JOE MCGRATH
Chief Deputy Warden

Dear abdul,
This is the answer of
received to my letter
objecting to censorship
of your mail. I
don't see any point in
contacting Capt. Delarka
I hope you are doing
obout otherwise. Don't



HUMBOLDT STATE UNIVERSITY

Adopt-a-Brother, Humboldt Chapter

September 19, 2007

Dear Adopt-a-Brother Correspondent:

It is with a heavy heart that I announce the termination of the Adopt-a-Brother program. Budget crises, staffing vagaries, and diminishing resources have conspired to finish the program.

If you are involved in active correspondence, will you continue to write, please? I must ask you to use a new address, but I am happy to act as a conduit for the relationships you have already established. Please address all future correspondence as follows:

Your Pen-Pal's Name
Adopt-a-Brother
c/o English Department
Humboldt State University
1 Harpst Street
Arcata, CA 95521-8299

If you are *not* involved in an active correspondence but are still interested in a pen pal relationship, please contact Bar None—a group dedicated to "community outreach, prisoner solidarity," and "prison abolition"—at PO Box 1 Arcata, CA 95518 or 707.443.3944 or barnone@mutualaid.org. I am also enclosing a list of pen-pal programs compiled by Bar None.

My mother always said, "If wishes were horses, beggars would ride," so I won't give voice here to my regrets. I will instead thank you for your gifts and bid you peace.



Exhibit: 1-1-1-2-1-3-1-4-1-5



PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON S. H.U. LAW LIBRARY REQUEST FOR LEGAL PHOTO COPY SERVICE

RULES AND CONDITIONS:

- WHEN REQUESTING PHOTOCOPY SERVICES, YOU MUST COMPLETELY FILL OUT AND SUBMIT:
 - A.) REQUEST FOR PHOTOCOPY SERVICE FORM.
 - B.) SIGNED TRUST WITHDRAWAL FORM.
- PHOTOCOPY SERVICE IS LIMITED TO LEGAL DOCUMENTS AS PER D.O.M. §14010.21.LAW BOOKS, REFERENCE MANUALS, TRANSCRIPTS, PERSONAL MAIL. ETC. WILL NOT BE COPIED.
- 3. COST FOR PHOTOCOPY SERVICES WILL BE TEN CENTS (10¢) PER PAGE.
- NO INMATE MAY SUBMIT ANOTHER INMATE'S DOCUMENTS FOR COPY.
- 5. SEPARATE ALL DOUBLE SIDED AND ODD SIZED PAGES FROM THE REST OF YOUR DOCUMENTS TO ASSIST STAFF IN MORE EFFICIENT HANDLING OF YOUR RE OUESTS. DO NOT TIE OR TAPE PAGE TOGETHER.
- 6. PHOTOCOPY SERVICE IS SUBJECT TO THESE RULES AND CONDITIONS TO PREVENT ABUSE AND TO ASSURE THAT ALL INMATES HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BENEFIT FROM THE SERVICE.

I HAVE READ THE RULES AND CONDITIONS ABOVE. I AGREE TO ACCEPT AND COMPLY

| WITH THEM. | DOVE THORES TO HOODE THE COME |
|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME (PRINT): JAMES EARL HAIVEY | C.D.C. #: <u>C-47314</u> CELL #: <u>0~10~107</u> |
| TYPE OF DOCUMENT: wrif | NUMBER OF PAGES: /3 |
| VAME OF COURT: Width Circuit | NUMBER OF COPIES: 3 |
| PLAINTIFF: | TOTAL COPIES: <i>39</i> |
| DEFENDANT: | TOTAL COST: \$ 3.90 |
| NMATES SIGNATURE: Jame Earl Han | |
| | |
| *** STAFF (| |
| ATE RECEIVED IN LIBRARY: 6-Z-9 | |
| PPROVED DENIED: RE | EASON FOR DENIAL: |
| | |
| OMPLETED BY: W.Z. Mury | DATE: 4-2-55 |
| NIT STAFF SIGNATURE: W.2 - William | DATE: 6-7-95 |
| ECEIVED & APPROVED: | DATE: 6 -2-99 |
| VLIB: PAGED: (Inphate Sign | nature) |
| , | |

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON S. H.U. LAW LIBRARY REQUEST FOR LEGAL PHOTO COPY SERVICE

RULES AND CONDITIONS:

- WHEN REQUESTING PHOTOCOPY SERVICES, YOU MUST COMPLETELY FILL OUT AND SUBMIT:
 - A.) REQUEST FOR PHOTOCOPY SERVICE FORM.
 - B.) SIGNED TRUST WITHDRAWAL FORM.
- 2. PHOTOCOPY SERVICE IS LIMITED TO LEGAL DOCUMENTS AS PER D.O.M. §14010.21.LAW BOOKS, REFERENCE MANUALS, TRANSCRIPTS, PERSONAL MAIL. ETC. WILL NOT BE COPIED.
- COST FOR PHOTOCOPY SERVICES WILL BE TEN CENTS (10¢) PER PAGE. 3.
- NO INMATE MAY SUBMIT ANOTHER INMATE'S DOCUMENTS FOR COPY.
- SEPARATE ALL DOUBLE SIDED AND ODD SIZED PAGES FROM THE REST OF YOUR DOCUMENTS TO ASSIST STAFF IN MORE EFFICIENT HANDLING OF YOUR RE OUESTS. DO NOT TIE OR TAPE PAGE TOGETHER.
- 6. PHOTOCOPY SERVICE IS SUBJECT TO THESE RULES AND CONDITIONS TO PREVENT ABUSE AND TO ASSURE THAT ALL INMATES HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BENEFIT FROM THE SERVICE.

| I HAVE READ THE RULES AND CONDITIONS A WITH THEM. | |
|---|---|
| NAME (PRINT): JAMES EART HARVEY | C.D.C. #: <u>C-43884</u> CELL #: <u>D-10-10</u> |
| TYPE OF DOCUMENT: Pstition | NUMBER OF PAGES: /3 |
| NAME OF COURT: US District 414 circuit | NUMBER OF COPIES: 3 |
| PLAINTIFF: JAMES HATUEY | |
| DEFENDANT: | TOTAL COST: 3.90 |
| NMATES SIGNATURE: James Earl 4 | DATE: 1/20/49 |
| *** STAFF (| |
| ATE RECEIVED IN LIBRARY: 07-21-99 | |
| PPROVED: RI | EASON FOR DENIAL: |
| OMPLETED BY: | DATE: 7-22-99 |
| NIT STAFF SIGNATURE: W LANTUNG | DATE: 8-2-99 |
| ECEIVED & APPROVED: | DATE: 8 - 2 - 97 |
| I LIB: PAGED: (Inmate Sig | nature) |
| FLOOR OFFICER HAVE INMATE SIGN | THEN RETURN TO I AW I IRDADY |

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document

Document 1-16 Filed 06/09/2008

Page of 9

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON S. H.U. LAW LIBRARY REQUEST FOR LEGAL PHOTO COPY SERVICE

RULES AND CONDITIONS:

- 1. WHEN REQUESTING PHOTOCOPY SERVICES, YOU MUST COMPLETELY FILL OUT AND SUBMIT:
 - A.) REQUEST FOR PHOTOCOPY SERVICE FORM.
 - B.) SIGNED TRUST WITHDRAWAL FORM.
- 2. PHOTOCOPY SERVICE IS LIMITED TO LEGAL DOCUMENTS AS PER D.O.M. §14010.21.LAW BOOKS, REFERENCE MANUALS, TRANSCRIPTS, PERSONAL MAIL, ETC. WILL NOT BE COPIED.
- 3. COST FOR PHOTOCOPY SERVICES WILL BE TEN CENTS (10¢) PER PAGE.
- 4. NO INMATE MAY SUBMIT ANOTHER INMATE'S DOCUMENTS FOR COPY.
- 5. SEPARATE ALL DOUBLE SIDED AND ODD SIZED PAGES FROM THE REST OF YOUR DOCUMENTS TO ASSIST STAFF IN MORE EFFICIENT HANDLING OF YOUR REQUESTS. DO NOT TIE OR TAPE PAGE TOGETHER.
- 6. PHOTOCOPY SERVICE IS SUBJECT TO THESE RULES AND CONDITIONS TO PREVENT ABUSE AND TO ASSURE THAT ALL INMATES HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BENEFIT FROM THE SERVICE.

| OVE. TAGREE TO ACCEPT AND COMPLY |
|---|
| C.D.C. #: <u>C-48884</u> CELL #: <u>D-10-10</u> |
| NUMBER OF PAGES: 13 |
| NUMBER OF COPIES: |
| TOTAL COPIES: |
| TOTAL COST: 130 |
| DATE: 3-9-99 |
| ILY*** |
| 0-97 |
| SON FOR DENIAL: |
| |
| |
| DATE: 8-10-99 |
| DATE: \$=17-99 |
| |
| |

FLOOR OFFICER: HAVE INMATE SIGN. THEN RETURN TO LAW LIBRARY.

THANKS!

| Case 3: | :08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1014 Hiled 06/09/2008 Page of 9 |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| From | TARUEY C-48884 DIU-107 75-17-99 |
| | |
| Te | [8-17-99] |
| | |
| | U.S. Gircuit-Gourt-of-Appeals 95 7th St./P.O. Box 193939 |
| | San Francisco, CA. 94119=3939 |
| | 1-MA-M, LD |
| | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | |
| | C 1 1 1 1 1 |
| • • | Exhibit H |
| | |
| | |
| PROM HORVE | EY C-4884 D10-107-6-2-99 PRON-1 |
| | |
| To | IN-CIRCUIT-COURT-OF-APPEALS |
| | -7th_STREET/PO_80λ_193939 |
| | V FRANCISCO, CA 94119 3939 - 2 |
| | 1-MARGLA |
| | |
| - : | |
| 3 | |
| yo [*** | |
| | |
| France (HARVE | 0 C-48884 D/6-107 (5-2-99 FRON F |
| | |
| · TC Coupy | CLERT IMMENTE WROTE TO C |
| U.S. Cir 95-7th-S | reuit Court of Appeals POBOL 547 St./P.O. Box 193939 |
| San Fran | neisco, CA. 94119-3939 |
| | -MARCLA |
| | 4259 |
| =(7,000 | 0-2-11-10-1-120N M |



RECEIVED

PRO SE

5,3,01

DEAT

Subs of 1999 & Filed a wirst of this court, it was

TETUTION DECAUSE OF MISTARIES, I COTTESTED THE MISTARIES AND

TEFUTION THE WIST ON ANY UST OF 1999, IS A MOTION FOR AN

ATKUTARY DUT I HAVE YET O TELENTE ANY WOORD FROM THE COURT, IN

FAIL MY WIFE EALLED AND WAS TOOD I HAD NO WITH ON FILE PAIL

TAN BAY STATE PRISON DOCUMENT EVERY LEGAL MAIL THEY SEND TO

THE COURTS, ENGLOSED IS COPPES OF THEIR TECOTO PROVING THEY

SENT MY WITH TO THIS COURT. I WOULD TIKE ANOTHER WITH, ALSO

HAPPEN TO MY WITH AT SHOULD I WEST TO FILE ANOTHER WITH, ALSO

TAN THIS SITUATION OF PLATER ON TETUTO IF MY WE'T IS NOT

LOTATED MANNEYOU.

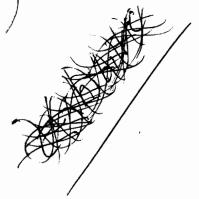
Jan Elfra

JAMES EARL MAREY

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

P.O. Box 193939 95 Seventh Street San Francisco, CA. 94119-3939

May 15, 2001



James Earl Harvey
D-4-102/ C-48884(SMU)
P.O. Box 7500
Crescent City, California 95532

Dear Mr. Harvey:

This will respond to your recent correspondence to this court. According to our records you do not have any writs or appeals pending before this court.

We are a court of limited jurisdiction which means that it can only act on cases which have been first filed, and finally decided in a U.S. District Court within this Circuit. *See* Title 28 of the United States Code Section 1291, 1292. This office does not furnish forms for filing appeals, writs or other pleadings in this court, or any other court. This court and its employees are prohibited by statute from giving legal advice.

In order to request relief in this court, you must file a notice of appeal from an appealable judgment or order of the U.S. District Court. Depending upon your type of case, you are referred to Title 28 of the United States Code, Sections 2241

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Page 8

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM

2.

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| NAME SAMES HATVELL | NUMBER C-1/3-3-4 | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| | | Pagin um laks con | o CHECK on my stite |
| IN THE PRE CITEBITE CON | offi balaid its | from the wood ball firth | # that I schic most wall |
| My With My wife was | A COMTOTAL. | 7 64 COURT HAD NOT | Honed firm um 78 67033 |
| 11 3H stering (22 1.3/17 | 17274 Rall FG | 75 mans small betieved | JETIFICATION HAT MU |
| Whit was sent which f | Helmb libr | this i keilamos win | A STOCKED SHIP OF OFFICE FAME |
| AND HE COURTE Wrote | 72+137 X7Ad | Time well taked whith | 3 sin was hist what |
| and we then blade alo | 71 1670227 | ma while being for | intel. |
| | | | \ |
| ff you need more space, attach one additional | I sh ee t. | | |
| B. Action Requested: \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | Libral Al | a por Hica or staller | WOON I HOWARD STITU |
| in war word Him with | Trullunzan | THE COULTS BLARE THE | the periodistragaser |
| of JAT. pad hasileg | 7 pungli stan | C frain war worldists | STEHLY WORN OR TORRY |
| M store forter pursi | 17 70 Firth 10 | of LART FALLOS THE TORTH | 11 THEN YOUR SEAT MA WITH 11 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | - C 1/- | <u> </u> | Date Submitted: 5/27/0/ |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 5 | 30-0/ | | |
| Staff Response: <u>Named: Al</u> | el el can | do is provede you | u with a |
| copy of your COC 1 | 19 card Sh | owing what and | when etems |
| are sent and recie | ved, Since | all legal mail a | hick assures |
| in the mailroom | is scaled | , the staff has | no idea |
| what is inside. | | | |
| Staff Signature: P. Penoryu | <u></u> | Date Re | turned to Inmate: 5-3/-0/ |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach su submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appear 115 1000 ENTS 1000 + 08 | als Coordinator for proce | essing within 15 days of receipt of respon | Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and use. EFACT OF THE MATTER |
| 2 RECEIVED A COTTON FRO | 751 | cuit court ANT THEY S | |
| RECEIVED ANY WRIT | | | 7-10 - 1717 |
| , | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: 5/3/0/ |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accomp Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | panied by a completed | | CDC Appeal Number: |
| Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | 57 Jan 1 | | |

FIRST LEVEL SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE

RE:

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON Appeal Log PBSP-D-01-01591

First Level Reviewer's Response

Inmate:

HARVEY, C-48884

APPEAL DECISION:

DENIED



You allege that during August 1999, you filed a writ with the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals. Later contact with that court by a member of your family revealed the court did not have your writ. You argue that documentation concerning any of your mailings during August 1999, provided by this institution, does not prove your writ was ever mailed to the court. You are requesting that Pelican Bay State Prison, (PBSP), staff either locate your writ or advise the court that the writ was mailed.

APPEAL RESPONSE: -

Correctional Sergeant D. Conley, Law Library Sergeant, was assigned your appeal. Sergeant Conley conducted an investigation into your problem and determined the following information:

Log entries show that you sent two (2) mailings to the US Circuit Court of Appeals during August 1999. One was mailed on August 2, 1999, the other on August 17, 1999.

The two mailings were received in the Law Library in a sealed condition.

The two mailings were recorded by a Law Library staff officer. It was noted in our log that you wrote PO Box 547 on the August 2, 1999, mailing as an apparent address for the court.

The two mailings were forwarded to the PBSP Mail Room on August 3, 1999, and August 18, 1999, respectfully.

Reflecting on the above information, two points are evident: First, it is not possible for our staff to know what you mailed to the US Circuit Court of Appeals; Therefore, we can not advise the court that you mailed any writ. Secondly, we have no way of knowing if you mailed the package to a designated address, or erred in its recording. Due to your action of recording the PO Box address, the possibility exists that your documents could have been routed to the "dead letter" area of the postal service.

Based on the above information, your appeal is **DENIED** at the First Level of Review. If you do not agree with this decision, you may appeal to the next level of review by following the instructions contained on this appeal.

Facility Captain

Facility D

Associate Warden
Security Housing Unit

8/2/0/ Date

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OF THE





May 2, 2008

Abdul Olugbala Shakur D.4.112/C-48884 Pelican Bay State Prison P.O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Mr. Shakur:

ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

The letter you addressed to Michael Warren at One Hogan Place was received by the Manhattan District Attorney's Office, which is the only office located at One Hogan Place. There is no attorney here by the name of Michael Warren. We are returning your letter to you.

Very truly yours,

Nancy E. Ryan

Assistant District Attorney Chief of the Trial Division

| Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Do | ocument 1-18 | Filed:06/09/2000 EXNIBIT | Page 1 of 2 |
|---|--|--|--|
| STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
| INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM cpc e02 (12/87) | turion/Parole:Repion | Log No. 1. D-07-00(dg | 5 Cartegory |
| You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significommittee actions, and classification and staff representative decimember, who will sign your form and state what action was to documents and not more than one additional page of comments the using the appeals procedure responsibly. | cisions, you must first i sken. If you are not th | nformally seek relief through di nen satisfied, you may send yo | scussion with the appropriate staff our appeal with all the supporting |
| NAME Somes East Harvey C-48281 | ASSIGNMENT SHILL | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| A Describe Problem: Approximately 30 day | is ago's ha | sfiled a 602 with | h regards to the |
| confiscation of a number of my | Literature! | nition kno Wistin | as. It is my under- |
| | m 15 days To | | of swould like to |
| | i refusal to | | itral 60% is equiva- |
| Tent to youting we will eight to appear | 1, For 2 can's | proceed Forwar | d until you respond |
| 10 my 60%. | | | |
| | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one additional sheet. | | | |
| B. Action Requested: TF you Tuninue To F allowed to proceed to the informal | | lastices per or be | so blandes, 200 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: James Earth Has | m | Date | Submitted: 3/7/67 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) | | | |
| Staff Response: | | | B A A 2- |
| | | | A 17 |
| | | | CF 2001 |
| Martine 15. No. | E COST | | |
| Staff Signature: | | Date Returned | to inmate: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documen submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for | ts (Completed CDC 11 processing within 15 | 5, investigator's Report, Classif days of receipt of response. | ication chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | |
| | DACC |) <u> </u> | |
| West and | |) | |
| Signature: | eted | Date | Submitted: CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim AR 1 3 2007 MAR 2 1 2007 | | | .,,==================================== |
| 1X 2100 | | | |

| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working days): Da | ate assignad: | Due Date: |
|--|--|--|
| a Maria Sara Alexandra Caraca | • | and the second s |
| Interviewed by: | | and the second s |
| | | |
| | | OF CONTRACTOR OF THE STREET, T |
| Spanis T | | Comment of the commen |
| | | |
| and the state of t | The second secon | . 1940 A. C. 189-52 |
| · 1 / 1 Andrew Land of the control o | | |
| Staff Signature: | Title: | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | Same of the state of the same | Returned |
| Signature: | Title: | Date to inmate: |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Second-Level F | Review, and submit to Institution | or Parole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days o |
| recaipt of response. | | 1 |
| | | |
| 35-28-29 | The end of the second in | |
| | DACC | |
| | 1 MUU _ | |
| | , | |
| A | | |
| Signature: | 22. V | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level | nied Other | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level Granted P Granted Den | 2-31 | A STATE OF THE STA |
| Second Level | 2-31 | Due Date: 5 |
| Second Level | 2-31 | A STATE OF THE STA |
| Signature: | 2-31 | A STATE OF THE STA |
| Signature: Second Level | 2-31 | Due Date: |
| Signature: Second Level | ate assigned: | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: |
| Signature: Second Level | ate assigned: | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: |
| Second Level | ate assigned: | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: |
| Second Level | or's Level Review, and submit | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of the complete of the complet |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da G. See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 My Cell Was Seatched Superintendent Signature: | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total SSU LET of the Total Studies and Submit to the Studies and Studies and Submit to the Studies and Studies and Studies and Submit to the Studies and Studie | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of the control |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 00 My Cell Was Seatched by Were Confucated from My Cell Swas | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total by ICI | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of the conference of the |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da G. See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 07 My Cell Was Seatched by Were Confucated from My Cell Swasses | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total SSU LET of the Total Studies and Submit to the Studies and Studies and Submit to the Studies and Studies and Studies and Submit to the Studies and Studie | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: D |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 00 My Cell Was Seatched by Were Confucated from My Cell Swas | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total by ICI | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of the conference of the |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 00 My Cell Was Seatched by Wete Confiscated from My Cell Swas Sent To Sacramento Lessyllety Sent To Sacramento Lessyllety And handed to TCL Milligan Now Cell | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total by ICI | Due Date: Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: Date Returned to |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 07 My Cell Was Seatched by Wete Confiscated from My Cell Sidas Seatched by Seatched from My Cell Sidas Seatched from M | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total by ICI | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: D |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 07 My Cell Was Seatched by Wete Confiscated from My Cell Sidas Seatched by Seatched from My Cell Sidas Seatched from M | or's Level Review, and submit to the Total by ICI | Due Date: Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: Date Returned to |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 00 My Cell Was Seatched by Wete Confiscated from My Cell Swar Seatched by Seatched | este assigned: Dr's Level Review, and submit leading to the formation for a feet to the formation for a feet to the feet to t | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: D |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 00 My Cell Was Seatched by Were confined and add for My Cell Was Seatched by Seatc | este assigned: Dr's Level Review, and submit less to Formed by Ect. I approximately Foundation for the provincy They never the province of t | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: D |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 07 My Cell Was Seatched by Were confined at Arom My Cell Swar 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 | este assigned: Dr's Level Review, and submit leading to the formation for a feet to the formation for a feet to the feet to t | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: D |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Den G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Da See Attached Letter Signature: Warden/Superintendent Signature: H. If dissatisfied; add data or reasons for requesting a Director response. On 130 07 My Cell Was Seatched by Were confined at Arom My Cell Swar 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 | este assigned: Dr's Level Review, and submit less to Formed by Formed by Formed by Formed by Formed by Formed by Robert Formed by Robert Corrections 12883 Dr. CA 94283-0001 | Date Completed: Date Returned to Inmate: D |

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW X Rodument 1/9

Filed 06/09/2008 Page 1 of 1

Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation CDC Form 695

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEALS SCREENING FORM

| Name: | HARVEY Number: C-48884 Housing: D4 112 |
|-------------|---|
| | YOUR APPEAL IS BEING REJECTED/CANCELLED AND RETURNED FOR THE FOLLOWING: |
| Screeni | ng Appeals Rejection Criteria: The resolution is not within CDC's jurisdiction. See CCR, Title 15, Sections 3084.2(e) and 3084.3(c)(1). |
| [] 2. | The appeal duplicates the inmates previous appeal. See CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.3(c)(2). [] (a) Your appeal has been screened out on for [] (b) Your appeal is being reviewed at the Level, Log # [] (c) Your appeal has been completed at the Level, Log # |
| []3. | The appeal concerns an anticipated action or decision. See CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.3(c)(3). |
| A 6. | The appeal exceeds the 15 working days time limit, and the inmate has failed to offer a credible explanation as to why he could/did not submit the appeal within the time limit. See CCR, Title 15, Sections 3084.2(c), 3084.3(c)(6), and 3084.6(c). |
| [] 8. | Abuse of the Appeal Process/Right to Appeal. [] (a) Excessive filings. Submission of more than one non-emergency appeal within a seven-calendar-day period is excessive. See CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.4(a). [] (b) Inappropriate statements. The Appeal contains false information, profanity, or obscene language. The appeal is rejected. See CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.4(b). [] (c) Excessive verbiage. Appeal cannot be understood or is obscured by pointless verbiage or voluminous, unrelated documentation. See CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.4(c). [] (1) Only allowed 1 added page, front and back, to describe the problem and action requested in Sections A and B, per CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.2(a)(1). [] (2) Only supporting documentation necessary to clarify appeal shall be attached to the appeal, per CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.2(a)(2). [] (d) Lack of cooperation. Appellant refused to cooperate and/or interview with the reviewer which has resulted in cancellation of the appeal, per CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.4(d). [] (1) Your appeal was screened out and returned to you with instructions: [] [] [] [] [] (2) Failed to reasonably demonstrate the decision, action, policy, or condition as having an adverse affect upon the inmate's welfare, per CCR, Title 15, Section 3084.1(a). [] (f) This is a request for information. It is not an appeal. Write a note (GA-22, Request For Interview form or CDC-7362, Medical Request form). |
| [] 9. | Cannot appeal on behalf of another inmate/person. See CCR, Title 15, Sections 3084.2(d) and 3084.3(c)(7). |
| | Issue resolved at previous level of Appeal review. See CCR, Title 15, Sections 3084.3(c)(8) and 3084.4(d). |
| Commer | 11S: UPON FURTHER REVIEW BY IGI STAFF, THERE |
| 15 | NO MERIT TO YOUR CLAIM OF ATTEMPTINE |
| TO 15 | APPEAL THIS ISSUE ON TIME. APPEAL REJECTED BASED ON TIME CONSTRAINTS |
| C. E. W | Wille |

This screening decision may not be appealed unless you can support an argument that the above is inaccurate.

In such a case, please return this form to the Appeals Office with the necessary supporting information.

PERMANENT APPEAL ATTACHMENT - DO NOT REMOVE

INMATE APPEALS BRANCH

1515 S Street, Sacramento, CA 95814 P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001

June 14, 2007



HARVEY, CDC #C-48884 Pelican Bay State Prison P.O. Box 7000 Crescent City, CA 95531-7000

Re: Institution Appeal Log #PBSP 07-00665 Personal Property

Dear Mr. HARVEY:

The enclosed documents are being returned to you for the following reasons:

This office provides the Director's Level Review of inmate/parolee appeals. The form must be completed through the Second Level of Review on behalf of the Warden or Parole Region Administrator. Your appeal was rejected, withdrawn or cancelled. If you disagree with that decision, contact the Appeals Coordinator. You must comply with instructions from that office.

Your assigned counselor, the Appeals Coordinator, or your Parole Agent can answer any questions you may have regarding the appeals process. Library staff can help you obtain any addresses you need.

N. GRANNIS, Chief Inmate Appeals Branch FAF TWI.

5xhibêt G-1

[].

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS You will be called in for interview in the near future if the matter cannot be handled by correspondence. 10 ASSIGNMENT HOURS JOB NUMBER FROM FROM Clearly state your reason for requesting this interview. INMATE REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW FROM (LAST NAME) The second secon BED NUMBER WORK ASSIGNMENT D. Milligan OTHER ASSIGNMENT (SCHOOL, THERAPY, ETC.) STATE OF CALIFORNIA GA-22 (9/92) 136/

AppRoximately Two (2) weeks ago 2 pexsonally handed you a 602 which can be vexited by this entere Pod, But I have not to receive a lespanse, so I am CUTTOWN TO The enature / process of My 600

Do NOT write below this line. If more space is required, write on back. P. MILLIAGE INTERVIEWED BY DISPOSITION

i vi

State of California

PELICAN BAY STIMTEPRISORE APPEALS SCREENING FORM

| NAME : | HARVE | THOUSING U | NIT cdc #: | 048884 | housing | : <u>D4</u> | 112 |
|----------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| | | AL IS BEING | | | | REASON (| 5) 🗠 |
| X | ycu failed resolution review. I | on of the CCR, and must atta, prior to the f a staff member and submit the s. | ch evidence t appeal being r fails to res | hat shows ye assigned to spond after 1 | ou attempted o the Formal 10 working day | to get an Level(s) s, use the | Informal of appeal Chain of |
| | [] Counse [] Unit O [] Mail R [] Law Li [] Work S | | SP R&R U Property SP SHU Prop. od Services | [] Dental (| Clinic [] I | ecords nmate Assi BSP Trust lant Ops | gnments Office |
| | documents. documents | ot adequately co Follow instr you have, or ex 84.3(c)(5): | ructions and | attach the | items noted | below, s | send what |
| | [] GA 22 1 [] CDC 11: [] CDC 11: [] CDC 11: [] CDC 11: [] CDC 10: [] Lab Re: [] CDC 72: [] CDC 12: [] CDC 12: [] CDC 12: [] CDC 12: [] CDC 62: [] CDC 81: [] CDC 83: [] CDC 95: | | rview inal dispo ion/Report eports Disclosure t HU Term nemy ass Score quest e Denial | [] CDC 18 [] CDC 73 [] CDC 12 [] Proper [] CDC 14 [] Packag [] Proof [] More S [] Trust [] CDC 19 [] Legal [] Abstra [] CDC 18 [] Emerg. [] Failed | 33 Trust Acct Status Summar act of Judgmen 358[PC 148.6/CCR Unwarranted Of to Complete S Date Section | /Accommoda e Required hrono Receipt ansfer Rec lip Value mation Withdrawal y t (AOJ) 3391(d)) Ir CCR 3084.7(Section | tion Co-Pay eipt Order nfo.Advis. a)(2)(A) |
| [] 7 | of the Sec | nas been resolved ond (Warden's) I 34.2(g)(1)(2(3). | d, PBSP Appeal Level of Appea | Log No. I review is | attached per | the CCR, | A copy Title 15, |
| | | e appeal procedu | , _ | | | 7, | |
| Commen | , | thing is attac | | he ORigin | | 7his 600 | 2 15 |
| in st | sponse To | IGI Failur | | | Original 60 | of which | h Z |
| pers | ionally hand | ded 10 IGA | t Milligar | 7 NOT | nel). | | |
| C. E. WI | | | MA Date | R 1 9 2007 | - | | |
| Appears | Coordinator | | | | | | |

This screening action may not be appealed unless the above reasons are inaccurate and the inmate can provide supporting arguments against the screening decision.

PERMANENT APPEAL ATTACHMENT DO NOT REMOVE

Filed 06/09/2002 Plage 3 of 3 6-3

I.

2-4-07

UNIT D=4

To: 9 FACILITY PROPERTY OFFICER (SHU)

IGI/LEIU/SSU RECENTLY CONFISCATED a number of books from my cell which can easily be were tech. Approximately 2 months ago i received 9 pamphlets, They confiscated 7 in 1998 i received Book In My IyE, They Took That as well, in 1991 i received!

Malcolm & speaks, They Took that as well. In 2003 i received a copy of a published book That i as rote went Afrikan Criminology, They Took This as well.

All The above books was confiscated by SSU claiming They were gang related.

JAMES E. HARVEY C-48884 D-4-112

MR. Harvey - THE MATERIAL THAT YOU ARE INQUIRING ABOUT 15 IN THE POSSESSION OF LEIU/SSW. THE BOOK BLOOD IN MY EYE" IS A BOOK THAT IS NOT ALLOWED AT PBSP DUE TO ITS GANG RELATED CONTENT. AS FOR THE OTHER MATERIAL YOU CAN SEND AN APPEAL TO THE APPEARS COORDINATOR CONCERNING THESE ITEMS. AS FAR AS I KNOW THESE MATERIALS WERE GANG RELATED THATS WHY IT WAS CONFISCATED.

D. MILLIGAN (IGI) 2/7/07

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW

EDMUND G. BROWN JR.

Document 1-22

Filed 06/09/2008

Page 1 of 2

State of California DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



Attorney General

455 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE, SUITE 11000 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-7004

> Public: (415) 703-5500 Telephone: (415) 703-5715 Facsimile: (415) 703-5843

E-Mail: Elizabeth.Kim@doj.ca.gov

September 13, 2007

William H. Follett, Judge Del Norte County Superior Court 450 H Street, Room 209 Crescent City, CA 95531

INFORMAL RESPONSE RE:

In re James Harvey, C-48884, Case No. HCPB07-5124

Dear Judge Follett:

As directed by the Court, this informal response addresses only the exhaustion of administrative remedies issue.

Petitioner, a member of the Black Guerilla Family prison gang, contends that during the January 30, 2007 cell searches of suspected prison gang members and leaders, a number of his belongings pertaining to black history, culture and religion, and revolutionary materials were confiscated. (Petn. at pp. 3, 5.) Petitioner alleges a majority of the items removed from his cell were not gang-related, and thus he sought their return by filing an inmate appeal (CDC Form 602) sometime in February 2007. (Id. at pp. 3, 5, and p. 1 of attachment.) He alleges that prison officials are attempting to deny him his right to file an appeal by rejecting his 602 as having been untimely filed. (Id., p. 1 of attachment.)

Officer Milligan, an Institutional Gang Investigator, has no personal recollection of petitioner giving him an inmate appeal in February 2007, but he does recall giving petitioner a cell search receipt dated February 5, 2007 that lists in more detail the items confiscated from petitioner's cell on January 30, 2007. (Ex. 1 - SHU Cell Search Receipt.) Because a review of the comprehensive list of petitioner's inmate appeals filed to date shows no 602 pertaining to petitioner's property having been filed in February 2007 (ex. 2 - Petitioner's Appeal Listing at p. 6), to remedy this discrepancy, respondent will permit petitioner to file a new inmate appeal within 15 working days of petitioner's receipt of this informal response to the Appeals Coordinator's Office. (Cal. Code Regs., tit. 15, § 3084.1 et seq.) Petitioner should attach the February 5, 2007 Cell Search Receipt (ex. 1 herein) and a copy of this informal response to his inmate appeal.

September 13, 2007 Page 2

Because respondent is affording petitioner the relief he seeks in his petition, the petition should now be dismissed as moot. (*Nat'l Ass'n of Wine Bootlers v. Paul* (1969) 268 Cal.App.2d 741, 746.)

Sincerely,

- ELIZABETH S. KIM Deputy Attorney General State Bar No. 166599

For EDMUND G. BROWN JR. Attorney General

ESK:

cc: PBSP Litigation Coordinator

20104092.wpd

PELICAN SAY STATE PRISON
SECURITY HOUSING UNIT
UNIT DA

Adopt-A-Prisoner Writer Project Mission Statement

Historically, the Prison Rights Movement placed more emphasis and significance on visual artistic talent. They sponsor prison art exhibits all across the country. Though we acknowledge this is a very worthy cause, unfortunately, it did unintentionally exclude a vast majority of New Afrikan (Black) prisoners. Being that for the most part we don't draw, we primarily express ourselves via our written words. But more importantly, it is the written words where we as prisoners can have the most impact on society at large. It is via written word that we develop the programs, proposals, projects, and literature that can and will save our youth, people, and community.

Many within the New Afrikan Prisoner's Writers Union (NAPWU) are former gang members, drug dealers/users, and criminal minded, and they are more than

qualified to articulate their experience in the form of poetry, essays, short stories, books, "how to" manuals, and proposals. With this said, many of us lack formal education and this often manifests itself in our writings, such as bad grammar. This project will provide us with the opportunity to improve our writing skills; it would also connect us to professional, skilled, and trained writers who will be responsible for:

- 1. Teaching their adopted writers the rules of writing.
- 2. Teaching proper grammar and punctuation.
- 3. Proofreading writings/manuscripts.
- 4. Printing/typing writings/manuscripts.
- 5. Helping to expose market and promote the adopted writer's writings.
- 6. Providing their adopted writer with educational literature, lessons, and books.

People, my name is Abdul Olugbala Shakur. I am the inside coordinator of this project. I have spent the last 24 years in solitary confinement, and I have transformed my cell into a think tank in the service of the New Afrikan Communities, but our ideas mean nothing if we are not able to reach our communities with this material. This project will serve as the bridge to connect us and provide you with opportunity to fully exploit our experience and knowledge on behalf of our future generations. People, please take advantage of this opportunity. If you are interested please fill out the application below.

> Abdul Olugbala Shakur D-4-112/C-48884 (SHU) P.O. Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532 Pelican Bay State Prison

Adopt A Prisoner Writer Project Registration Form

| Name: | Date: | | Date: |
|----------------------|---------------------|------|-----------|
| Address: | | | |
| City: | State: | Zip: | |
| Phone: () | Email: | | |
| Website: | | | |
| Gender: (circle one) | | | |
| Male | Female | | |
| Student | Staff | | Professor |
| Teacher | Other: | | |
| Volunteer | Project Coordinator | | |
| Support Staff | Occupation: | | |
| Name of University: | | | |

L Herberta calmail. berkelig.edu (510) 642-7624 **Volunteer Services:** (circle one)

Printing/typing Distribution PO Box Holder Website Holder Photocopying

Donated Items:

Stamps
Embossed Envelopes
Writing Tablets
Manila Envelopes
Computer
Printer
Copier

University of California, Berkeley African American Studies Attn: Prison Outreach Project Lindsey Herbert 660 Barrows Hall MC #2572 Berkeley, Ca 94720-2572

1307 260 3105 Hink.

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW

ockment 1-24 Filed 16/09/2008 Page 1 of 1

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

NAME: HARVEY, James

CDC # C-4886

CDC 128-B (REV. 4/74)

On August 30, 2005, Institutional Gang Investigation (IGI) Unit received for review a letter addressed to Jamal Guillory, 137 North 30th, San Diego, Ca. 92102. The letter had the return address and was compared to writing samples of James HARVEY, C-48884, D6-121, aka "Abdul", a validated member of the Black Guerrilla Family (BGF) prison gang. The letter states in part, "Jamal I wanted you to know, nothing has changed, I am still Abdul The Revolutionary Soldier, A Black Dragon in The service of True justice..." The Dragon is a symbol of the BGF recognized by the Law Enforcement Investigations Unit (LEIU) through investigation and interviews with BGF affiliates. The letter goes on to state, "Your Brotha is still standing tall, and I will die in the service of our liberation struggle before I bow down and debrief or betray our righteous cause [sic]." HARVEY is a validated member of the BGF and as such is stating that he will die in the service of the struggle rather than debrief or betray the cause. Inmates have the option of disassociating themselves from a prison gang by dropping out and completing the debriefing process relevant to California Code of Regulations (CCR) Section 3378 (c)(5). This information should be considered pursuant to CCR 3378 (c)(8)(A) Self admission.

G. STEWAR I

Correctional Sergeant Institution Gang Investigations Pelican Bay State Prison

PATE: August 30, 2005

GANG INFORMATION CHRONO

CDC 128B

Exhibit V-1

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20832

April 8, 2008

As-Salaam-Alaikum, Bro. Abdul,

I have your most recent letter and I thank you for the suggestions and the time you took to address these matters. First, let me fill you in on what I have been doing on this end, some of it right in line with your suggestions. I attended a meeting last week which concerned the use of an historic building which was at one time the only Black high school in this area before desegregation. A woman with whom I have become closely associated with in our efforts to serve the youth and Black community was the one responsible for saving that building from demolition over ten years ago. She had formed a group called the United Black Cultural Center. To make a long story short, a Black preacher somehow managed to lease the site to use for his church services. This building and site (has three other smaller buildings) is right in the heart of an historic Black community in a city (Rockville) about 20 miles from me. It is between me and Washington, D.C. Excellent location for metro and bus. The Lincoln Park community was several years back full of drugs and drug dealing, until the police came through like a swat team and now it is fast becoming gentrified with Asians and Hispanics. Anyway, we want that building. Barbara wants me to go ahead and start forming a youth choral group. She already has instruments (a few) donated for the cultural center (museum). I see this as a strategic (geographically) place to be able to gain access to youth in Rockville as well as some in Washington to start forming singing groups as well as train the youth, who can then perform in fundraising efforts for the overall coalition group (that wants control of the site) as well as Sojourner Truth Farm School. The problem of course is the preacher who one of those attending the meeting says he has "held the building hostage" for way too long.

Now, yes, at the university. I have calls in to the brother who heads up the band at Bowie State. I will try again tomorrow to reach him. I was already on this because I also wanted to see if he can identify some of the student singers who might want to form a group who could record Bro. D's songs as well as be helpful to the youth if we get the building in Rockville. I also have been in touch with Oakhill Youth Detention Center near the university asking about volunteering with their youth to teach music and form a group for the same purposes. Something for them to look forward to being a part of when they get out. So far they have only called me back once and said the director of their volunteer services had quit and they were more or less in a transition on volunteers. Oakhill has an awful reputation. It is nowhere a youth would want to be. I felt it was appropriate to reach these youth because this is where Bro. D and the young brothas he came up with

started singing, not at Oakhill, but years back when they had National Training school and other detention places. Yeah, that's where Bro. D ended up a good deal of his youth along with others who later stayed together to sing. Several actually made it on into recording, others continued to fall back into a destructive life, and you know how all that goes.

Now yes I am familiar with Winton Marsallis and his brother, and the Lincoln Center. I knew they were doing some things down in New Orleans. Unfortunately I haven't seen the Old House programs. In fact, our Sociology/Criminal Justice club to which I am the advisor, had a fundraiser to help the Health Clinic in the Ninth ward which was started by two nurses since the public hospital thatservice the poor was shut down. I'll follow through on your suggestion for that (Lincoln Center). And yes, as far as publicizing our mission etc at school I have things posted on my office door and information for volunteering. Right now everyone is looking towards the end of the term. Spring term is not the best time for recruiting people since students are anxious to get away from school until fall. But some still come for a few classes in summer and I will be teaching in summer, so I will try to do what I can during that time period.

I also went to a meeting in Washington last Sunday at Prisons Foundation; they display prisoner art and the public can purchase. One of their members, Dennis Sobin, did quite a bit of time (but was wrongfully convicted) and took up guitar while in prison. He has now recorded CD's and performs with a small group at various events. I talked with him some and gave him the materials about us; he is going to give me the information for advertising in CITY PAPER (Washington)) for musicians. A sister who is there most of time is interested in what we do. She has a son in prison. She old me about the Potters House which is where they have open mic on Fridays and people can make known whatever they are into, as well as host events.

In May we are scheduled to be on a local radio station for about two hourse. One of my former students who (he and his family) have been the strongest supporters of Sojourner Truth Farm School arranged it through a family member. The station is Black owned (Kathy Hughes, you may have seen things about her life's story on various programs). But the program is at some strange morning hour nevertheless we'll give it a try. We can talk about what our mission is and include all the initiatives we have outlined.

I amgoing to have to go for now, but I will continue this as soon as I can. I'll respond to you about the websites and give you a progress report (smile) What I really would like to achieve in the music part of SJTFS is to form a young group who would be able to sing some of Bro D's songs and then make a CD which could be submitted to Kenny Gamble's Recording studio in Philadelphia. I think I told you I contacted them and Chuck Gamble said it is best to get a demo to them. Kenny Gamble (who now has a Muslim name) has done a lot to renovate his old neighborhood to which he returned after becoming well known for Gamble and Huff recording. He has bought buildings and refurbished them and rented them to low income families; has two charter schools; and his UniversalConstruction Co employs people including youth in the neighborhood. I would

like to take the young group if we got a demo together, to Philly to meet Gamble and see what he has accomplished not only in music but in restoring his old neighborhood and helping youth. He headed up some of the initiatives in Philly that aimed at reducing the crime and reaching the youth.

I have something to suggest to you: In the first part of the restructuring document, there is the part about the Institute and developing literature to get to our youth so we can address the so-called gang problem, etc etc. Could you write a pamphlet that would be a first in a series that addresses the youth at SJTFS to help them understand the destructiveness of some of their life styles and using your own life as an example in how to use your talents and time wisely for notally self achievement but service to others. I see these pamphlets as being part of our"curriculum"in the overall Sojourner Truth Farm Schooland Center for Human Growth,. I have planned for a long time to do a series from another perspective, that focus on the spiritual and natural development as they learn about growing plants, etc etc and in the process learn about growing themselves as human brings. These will be our own "texts" so to speak which can be copyrighted and then distributed for others to use if they want, of course at reasonable prices.

More later—Peace.



medicine for children & families

June 5, 2007

Abdul Olugbala Shakur s/n J. Marvey D.4.114/ C-48884 (SHU) PO Box 7500 Crescent City, CA 95532

Dear Abdul,

First and foremost, thank you for your brilliant idea and careful thoughts about HIV prevention. I commend your willingness to include all groups of people affected from all walks of life on all journeys. I highly encourage you to NEVER suggest your name be removed from your work and your idea(s). I want to share one of my favorite quotes with you:

"What lies behind us and what lies before us are small matters compared to what lies within us." -Emerson

Keep a Child Alive is not involved with HIV Prevention, but rather we are an urgent response to the AIDS crisis in Africa and provide funding for treatment. HIP-HOP HIV/AIDS Mobile Clinics will be a prevention tool and would be better proposed to organizations set up to do that work.

I encourage you to continue brainstorming ideas that will leave your mark in this world that perhaps when you part, it will be left a little better than how you found it, which would be amazing.

I hope it is okay with you that I submitted your proposal on your behalf to Nadine Ranger and Eileen Sunshine of the Brooklyn AIDS Task Force.

Nadine's address is:

Brooklyn AIDS Task Force, 502 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, NY 11217 #(718) 622-2910

Eilleen's address is:

Brooklyn AIDS Task Force, 25 Chapel Street Rm 605, Brooklyn, NY 11201, #(718) 596-3635



medicine for children & families

I submitted to them with a cover letter endorsing your idea and of course leaving your name with the proposal as anything that comes from it should certainly be accredited to you and your compassion for those affected by HIV and AIDS.

I wish you all the best Abdul. I realize things get twisted in life and the fact that through all of the ups and downs, you still care enough to think about others beyond yourself speaks volumes to what lies within you.

Together in the fight,

Juliano Innocenti

Director of Donor Relations

Keep A Child Alive

THE SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and **CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH**

Document 1-25

MISSION

The Sojourner Truth Farm School and Center for Human Growth is a non-profit organization that was founded fifteen years ago by Dr. Dorothy Blake Fardan. Her vision was to establish an institution designed to reconnect the children/youth to the natural order of things via community based gardens and a farm school. The basic belief was that if young people learned how to care for and grow live things (plants and animals) they would also learn about growing themselves as human beings. Initially, the youth targeted for this project were at risk Black (African American) youth., and the site of the school was in the historically Black community of Martinsburg near Poolesville, Maryland. Thus there would be a comprehensive instructional component on Black history, as well as the more practical horticultural and agricultural skills. Of course the services of the school would be open to any child. We believed that this approach could serve as an effective medium to deter our youth from adopting self-destructive behaviors, from drug abuse, drug selling, to teen pregnancy.

However, we have recently conceded to an unfortunate observation: our method has not been effective. So we are restructuring our format and expanding our scope of services. If our primary goal is to: 1) save our children/youth and 2) rebuild our communities, then we must focus on gangs and crime, but from a perspective that is going to be based in love, understanding, patience and education. The following is our restructured format. Our success will depend on concrete support from the larger community for the following projects:

The New Afrikan Criminology Academy

One of the primary crises facing the New Afrikan (aka Black, African American) community is our inability to resolve the gang and crime problems which plague our communities across the country. The government and law enforcement agencies have merely politically and economically exploited this epidemic. Tax dollars are diverted towards flooding our communities with police, and building new jails and prisons for the incarceration of our young people. American tax dollars would be better used to build new schools and support proven effective social programs that we know can work to deter youth from criminal activities. The government has provided us with little to nothing to solve this crisis, and yes, it has reached epidemic proportions; a crisis equivalent to selfimposed genocide. Thousands of our young people are dying annually across the country as a direct result of this crisis. Thousands of them are also being incarcerated monthly as a direct result of this crisis. We can no longer afford to depend on the government or law enforcement agencies. It is time for us to take the lead in this campaign. If we fail to act, we will continue to create a generation of dysfunctional and unstable communities.

The New Afrikan Criminology Academy (N.A.C.A.) is a think tank that will consist of New Afrikan scholars, students, community activists, and politically and spiritually conscious New Afrikan prisoners with a long and consistent history of serving the community. We strongly encourage volunteers irrespective of race and /or nationality. The goal of the N.A.C.A. is four-fold:

- 1. To develop comprehensive literature designed to help our people understand the gang and crime problem in our communities.
- 2. To develop solutions to the gang and crime problem that plagues our communities.
- To serve as a consultant advisory council instructing our communities on how to develop the necessary community-based institutions specifically designed to eradicate gang violence, crime and drugs from our communities.
- 4. To challenge the criminalization of our people and communities.

Brotha Abdul Olugbala Shakur is the executive coordinator of this project, and one of the primary architects of the restructuring of the Sojourner Truth Farm School and Center for Human Growth. He is a political prisoner who has spent the past twenty-five years in solitary confinement. If you are interested in this project you can contact Brotha Abdul at: Abdul Olugbala Shakur (s/n J. Harvey) D-4-112/ C-48884 (SHU) Pelican Bay State Prison, P.O. Box 7500, Crescent City, CA 95532.

Prisoner Publishing Network (Prison Outreach)

The Prisoner Publishing Network (PPN) was originally initiated by a New Afrikan prisoner in Indiana over ten years ago who was affiliated with the Sojourner Truth Farm School and Center for Human Growth. We were able to publish one book but fell short of funds to complete a planned anthology of prisoner writings. The PPN gradually developed into more of a ministry or outreach as prisoners began to request assistance on their cases. While we will continue to assist prisoners on their cases which involve claims of wrongful conviction, unfair sentencing, and religious and human rights violations, the Prisoner Publishing Network will now be a desk-top publishing network that will only publish small pamphlets with a strong social, political, spiritual, economic and cultural commentary. We will only accept donated manuscripts written by politically and/or spiritually conscious prisoners. We hope to develop a catalog of our pamphlets to be placed on the internet. The proceeds from the sales of all our pamphlets will go towards the: Donald Fardan Music Scholarship Fund; Afrikan Amerikan Community Victim Foundation; and a portion will be used to fund the operational costs of the PPN. We will continue to publish and distribute our newsletter, EARTHWAYS.

The Donald Fardan Music Scholarship Fund

Music has always played an important role in the positive development of our youth, and it can serve as an effective deterrent to the seductive trappings of the streets. This is why it is imperative that we provide a medium designed to provide our young people the opportunity to express their musical talents. The Donald Fardan Music Scholarship Fund (D.F.M.S.F.) is only one element to a future endeavor. At present the D.F.M.S.F. would allow us to:

- 1. Purchase instruments for those children and youth whose parents cannot afford to do
- Provide piano lessons.
- 3. Take our children/youth on field trips to musical events and institutes, from New Orleans to New York.
- 4. Provide scholarships to selected students that would allow them to enroll in music schools/programs.

Our ultimate goal is to establish the Donald Fardan Institute of Music (D.F.I.M.). This would fulfill the DREAMS, UNLIMITED project which Brotha Fardan had initiated some years before his passing. The aim of that organization was to bring elder musicians together with aspiring young musicians to share their skills, experiences, as well as their everyday wisdom for living life. The Donald Fardan Institute of Music will be a community based Institute. Throughout our communities there are numbers of vacant houses and buildings. We hope in the future to acquire one of these vacant spaces and convert it into the D.F.I.M. The institute will provide lessons in singing; instruction in various musical instruments; piano lessons. We will teach our youth how to read and write music. We hope to get local musicians to volunteer their time at the Institute. Eventually it should have its own paid staff. It will be a non-profit entity that we envision to expand across the country. Though music will be our priority, we will also develop other educational courses, such as reading, writing, music as math, and business. If you are interested in these two projects please contact: Dr. Dorothy Blake Fardan, Director, P.O. Box 311, Poolesville, MD 20837; or dfardan@earthlink.net.

Afrikan Amerikan Community Victims Foundation

Throughout the country we have Black mothers/families struggling to pay for funeral expenses and/or medical bills for loved ones who have been victims of violent crime, and gang activities in particular. But the injustice lies with the government. All across the country the government is collecting restitution from hundreds of thousands of prisoners, but not one cent is going to Black victims of violent crime or their families. This is a project in progress, with the goal of expanding the Afrikan American Community Victims Foundation across the country to provide relief for those Black victims and families.

The Emergency Information Network

The Emergency Information Network was developed after Hurricane Katrina. The tragedy of Hurricane Katrina was magnified ten-fold because the people were not prepared. Many of them didn't even have a clue as to what to do in such an event. What is more disturbing is that we are three years removed from Hurricane Katrina and the vast majority of the Afrikan American community all across this country are still unprepared for a natural disaster. And this includes New Orleans. We have developed an emergency manual for entire communities. We would like to provide free copies to the poor Black communities, but this will take funds to distribute copies free of charge. Donations are greatly needed.

The HIV/AIDS and Addictions Information Network

Our Information Networks are committed towards the development and distribution of life giving and life sustaining information that would be made available to our Afrikan communities free of charge. The Black (African American) American and poor community is faced with a number of health challenging issues that are causing devastation in the lives of families and the community structure. HIV/AIDS is one of the most aggressive threats to our people, but most especially to our women and children in recent years. Our ultimate goal is to develop mobile clinics that would visit schools of all levels, community centers, churches, mosques, temples, and provide the information but also other services such as free HIV/AIDS testing, We already have a clearly stated proposal on these issues which include plans-to establish community-controlled drug rehab programs; transitional programs to provide prostitute and strippers with job training and job placement; mobilization of Black men who will be willing to confront the pimps, strip club owners or anyone who sexually exploits Black women, including music videos which degrade Black womanhood. The men will also have to address the problem of released prisoners spreading HIV/AIDS to women partners when they return home.

Drug, alcohol and nicotine addictions are rampant in our communities. Once-again, government has failed to address these problems in any substantial way. Incarceration instead of treatment is not the answer. We are learning of alternative and natural methods for treating these addictions, When we have the information in printed form we will make it available to the community. We can develop the literature and prepare it for distribution based on generous donations. We will also compile names, addresses and phone numbers of those doctors and practitioners who can explain and administer natural therapies. The mobile clinics will come much further into the future.

New Afrikan Prisoners Outreach Resources Center

Document 1-25

One of the primary causes for recidivism among Afrikan American prisoners is due to the absence of a community-based support network. Many of these brothas/sistas spend years in prisons that provide little to nothing in the way of rehabilitation programs and/or effective pre-release programs. We believe that we have developed a blue-print for the construction of a pre-release network that has the potential to minimize recidivism among Black prisoners.

The Marcus Garvey Study Group

Functional illiteracy among Black prisoners is at an epidemic proportion, and this only tends to contribute to high recidivist rates. Functional illiteracy is a problem that the prison system has totally failed to effectively address, and we can no longer afford to depend on them to do something about this. We as politically conscious prisoners must take up this responsibility to teach brothas and sistas how to read and write. This cannot be accomplished without a strong outside support network.

To You The People:

We do have a number of projects that we intend to pursue. One of the major ones is of course to acquire the land necessary to effectively implement the Sojourner Truth Farm School. We support a Save the Black Farm Campaign, and we have a blue-print for the eradication of hunger. But the above eight projects are the ones we are presently in the process of working on. So we are in need of support and volunteers. We don't claim to have the sole solution to the many problems that plague our communities, but we can guarantee this: with the implementation of our various programs, we can have a major positive impact on our communities. But we cannot do it without your support: How long can we continue to ignore the unnecessary killings/violence that is destroying our communities all over this country? We believe it is the responsibility of all of us to get involved. Are we that numbed in the heart and conscience to become oblivious to the thousands of young lives lost to gang violence annually? We are providing you with the opportunity to make a difference. We accept volunteers from all races (ethnic groups) and nationalities. If you are interested, please fill out the attached application

New African Criminology Academy Abdul Olugbala Shakur **Executive Coordinator**

Sojourner Truth Farm School and Center for Human Growth Dr. Dorothy Blake Fardan Founder/Executive Director

NEW AFRIKAN CRIMINOLOGY ACADEMY

Presented by: Abdul Olugbala Shakur

Sponsored by: www.sojournertruthfarmschool.org

New Afrikan Criminology Academy

~Mission Statement~

One of the primary crisis facing the new Afrikan (AKA ~Afrikan~Amerikan) community is our inability to resolve the gang and crime problem which plagues our communities across the county. The government and law-enforcement agencies have merely politically and economically exploited this epidemic. Tax dollars are diverted towards flooding our communities with police and building new prisons for the incarceration of our young people. Amerikan tax dollars would be better used to build new schools or support proven effective social programs that we know will/have worked to deter our youth from criminal activities. The government has provided us with little to nothing to solve this crisis, and yes, it has reached epidemic proportion; a crisis equivalent to a self-imposed genocide. Thousands of our young people are dying annually across the country as a direct result to this crisis. Thousands of them are also being incarcerated monthly as a direct result to this crisis. We can no longer afford to depend on the government or lawenforcement agencies; it is time for us to take the lead in this campaign. If we fail to act, we will continue to create a generation of dysfunctional and unstable communities.

The New Afrikan Criminology Academy (NACA) is a think tank that will consist of New Afrikan Scholars, students, community activist, and politically conscious prisoners with a long and consistent history of serving the community. We strongly encourage volunteers irrespectively of race and/or nationality.

The goal of the N.A.C.A is four-fold:

- 1. To develop comprehensive literature designed to help our people understand the gang and crime problems in our communities.
- 2. To develop solutions to the gang and crime problem that plagues our communities.
- 3. To serve as a consultant advisory council instructing our communities on how to develop the necessary community based institutions specifically designed to eradicate gang violence, crime, and drugs from our communities.
- 4. To challenge the criminalization of our people and community.

The N.A.C.A is presently a division of the Sojourner Truth farm school. This is a nonprofit group dedicated to saving our children/youth. We are only at the developmental stages but no one can deny the need for our academy. We will go beyond rhetoric and propaganda to focus on solutions because we are solution oriented. The N.A.C.A will not work with the government, law-enforcement, or accept any funding from them. The N.A.C.A is not about destroying our young people because we are totally subordinate to the needs of our community. We approach our young people with love and understanding. The government's approach to our young troubled pupils is prison. This has not resolved any gang conflicts. Their approach has only pitted our community against each other; the young against the old. Our philosophy is rooted in our love for our young people. The key to our success is earning the trust of the gang members because

without that trust our young gang members won't listen to us. We can only reach them if they trust us and if they think we are working with the cops, they won't support our programs. We intend to transform the Black Street gangs into community-based organizations committed to serving our communities.

People, we as a community cannot move forward in prosperity until we effectively address the internal issues, such as gang violence, crime, and drugs. It is our responsibility to do something about it. We can no longer afford to just sit and do nothing and giving up on our young people is never an option. We are losing thousands of our young people annually due to gang violence and thousands monthly due to incarceration. Our communities are like factories producing raw commodity for the Prison Industrial Slave Complex to exploit, import, and export capital goods; property of the state!!!! If you fail or refuse to make an effort to save our young people and community, you forfeit your right to criticize them or complain about the conditions of our communities. Either stand up and get involved, or sit down and Shut The Hell up!!!! We are more qualified to solve this crisis than anyone else, but your participation is imperative!!

> Abdul Olugbala Shakur s/n James E. Harvey D.4. 112/ C-48884 (SHU) P.O. Box 7500 Crescent City, Ca. 95532 Pelican Bay State Prison

The N.A.C.A Registration Form

| Name: | Date: |
|--|--|
| Address: | |
| City: Stat | e: Zip: |
| Phone: () E- mail: | |
| Website: | |
| Check A Box (s): | |
| _ Membership _ Volunteer | New Afrikan |
| _ Volunteer _ Donor _ | _ Afrikan _ Afrikan Amerikan |
| | other |
| _ Professor Scholar Teacher _ Other: | _ Student |
| Volunteer Services: _ Printing/Typing _ Ph _ P.O. Box Holder _ W | oto Copying _ Mailing ebsite Holder |
| Donated Items: _ Stamps _ Embossed Enve _ Writing Tablets _ Compu _ Other: | elopes _ Manila Envelopes uter(s) _ Printer(s) _ Filing Cabinet(s) |
| New Afrikan Criminology Academy P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, Md. 20837 | New Afrikan Criminology Academy P.O. Box 135 Daly City, Ca. 94016-1305 |

D4-112

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

NAME: HARVEY, James

CDC # C-48884

CDC 128-B (REV. 4/74)

On Thursday, August 2, 2007, an investigation was initiated, by the Institution Gang Investigation (IGI) Unit, in reference to inmate HARVEY, James, C-48884, aka "Abdul" per the California Code of Regulations (CCR), Title 15, Section 3378 (e), in order to update his gang status. HARVEY was validated as a member of the Black Guerrilla Family (BGF) on December 23, 1985; gang status was updated on CDC 128B-2 dated July 8, 2003 The source items used to validate HARVEY are all over six (6) years old. Therefore, per the CCR, Title 15, Section 3378 (e), HARVEY meets the criteria for an Inactive Status Review. During this current investigation the following areas were reviewed relevant to Black Guerilla Family prison gang activity.

ARCHIVES: HARVEY has no prior commitment CAN BAY STATE PRISCIN

CAL GANGS: Was unable to provide any information involving current gang activities associated with HARVEY.

CELL SEARCH: On Tuesday, August 7, 2007 HARVEY was photographed for identification purposes relative to the inactive review. Upon conclusion of the photographing a cell search was conducted of HARVEY's assigned cell to include all State and personal property. No gang related material was discovered.

CENTRAL FILE: A review into the Central File of HARVEY revealed the following documents which contains recent activity with the Northern Structure prison gang.

- 1. Confidential Memorandum dated June 19, 2007; Documented is that during the course of a cell search literature involving BGF politics was discovered. Within this literature was a pamphlet titled "The Bell' Curve Conspiracy". This pamphlet was dedicated to multiple BGF members. The introduction of this pamphlet was authored by HARVEY. HARVEY's name CDC number and aka appeared multiple times along with other members of the BGF within this pamphlet. This documentation meets the criteria for gang involvement as prescribed in CCR, Title 15, Section 3378 (c) (8) (C), Written Material.
- 2. Confidential Memorandum dated February 8, 2007; Documented is that HARVEY is utilizing a fictional University (George Jackson University) to disseminate BGF literature and training to communities and inmates incarcerated within correctional facilities. This documentation meets the criteria for gang involvement as prescribed in CCR, Title 15, Section 3378 (c) (8) (E), Staff information.
 - a. Supporting Document, CDC 128B dated October 20, 2003; Documented is that within a correspondence from HARVEY to the Institutional Gang Investigations Unit HARVEY admits to the use of the George Jackson University as well as to his membership with the BGF. This documentation meets the criteria for gang involvement as prescribed in CCR, Title 15, Section 3378 (c) (8) (A) and (C), Self admission, and Written Material.
- 3. Confidential Memorandum dated March 29, 2006; Documented is that identical BGF membership rosters were confiscated from multiple inmates validated as either BGF members or associates. Included on this list of names was HARVEY. It is not reasonable that HARVEY's name would appear on this BGF roster unless he was actively participating in BGF politics. It is also unreasonable to believe that the original author would obtain HARVEY's name and include it on the roster by error. This documentation meets the criteria for gang involvement as prescribed in CCR, Title 15, Section 3378 (c) (8) (C), Written Material.

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT: Was unable to provide any information involving current gang activities associated with **HARVEY**.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

NAME: HARVEY, James

CDC # C-48884

CDC 128-B (REV. 4/74)



OFFICE OF CORRECTIONAL SAFETY (OCS): Was unable to provide any information involving current gang activities associated with HARVEY.



PAROLES, LEADS: Was unable to provide any information involving current gang activities associated with



WESTERN STATES INFORMATION NETWORK (WSIN): Was unable to provide any information involving current gang activities associated with HARVEY.

On Wednesday, August 8, 2007, HARVEY was issued CDC 1030, Confidential Disclosure Forms for the confidential reports and all non confidential document used in the Inactive Status Review. HARVEY was informed that the Institutional Gangs Investigation (IGI) Unit would interview him after 24 hours regarding the information used in the update. HARVEY was informed that during the interview he would have the opportunity to present his response regarding the information used. HARVEY has a TABE score of 8.3 and does not require nor did he request staff assistance. HARVEY is not a participant in the Mental Health Delivery System.

On Thursday, August 9, 2007 **HARVEY** was interviewed relative to the documents used in the review. **HARVEY** submitted the provided response sheet with written response in his defense to the documents being used during the inactive review. All submitted documentation and supporting arguments have been considered, including the interview conducted during this review. Based on the information obtained during this investigation it is the opinion of this investigator the submission of this validation is warranted.

Based on the above information and documentation, it is reasonable to believe that **HARVEY** is active with the Black Guerrilla Family prison gang. The confidential documents reviewed comply with the Department Operations Manual (DOM), Section 61020.7 and requirements established in the CCR regarding prison gangs.

Pursuant to the CCR, Title 15, Section 3378 (c), the IGI Unit recommends that the gang status of James Earl, HARVEY, C-48884, as a member of the Black Guerrilla Family prison gang remain unchanged. At HARVEY's request, he will be eligible for an Inactive Gang Status Review after June of 2013. This date is based upon information contained in HARVEY's central file, specifically the Confidential Memorandum dated June 19, 2007 evidencing BGF gang activity in June 2007. This information will be forwarded to the Office of Correctional Safety to update HARVEY's gang status.

BUCHANAN, T.S.

Correctional Officer

Institutional Gang Investigations

Pelican Bay State Prison

DATE: August 10, 2007

J. A. MCKINNEY

Correctional Lieutenant

Institutional Gang Investigator

Pelican Bay State Prison

IGI GANG STATUS UPDATE

CDC 128B

| Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Docum PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON | | Page 3 of 3 |
|--|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME HARVEY HOUSING UNITEDC#: | | D4-112 CDC 128-B |
| | e above-named inmate. The mailing i | s described as follows: |
| OUTGOING CORRESPONDENCE/ ADDRESSED | TO: Incoming corresponden | NCE / FROM: |
| SOJOURNER TRUTH SCHOOL PRISONER PUBLISHING NET PO BOX 311 POOLSVILLE, MD. 20837 | | |
| The correspondence was disapproved in accordance with Section It violates regulations or local procedures: Promotes gang activities [Title 15, 3023 (a)] Unauthorized business dealings [3024 (a)] Unauthorized inmate to inmate correspondence [Title Unauthorized inmate to parolee / probationer correspondence [OP 205, Attachment 8, # Use of fictitious name or address [U.S.C.S. Title 18, \$ Other (describe): OP 205, ATTACHMENT 8, #1. It incites physical harm to a person or group of persons It incites disruption of the order in a facility, such as riot, escord in the contains coded messages It contains obscene or sexually explicit material, or portrays It is deemed to be a threat to legitimate penalogical interests It contains material or literature which would pose a threat to possessed by inmates. Additional Information: INTENDED FOR DISTRIBUTION OF The disposition of the letter is as follows: Retained by Investigative Services Unit for investigation / per Returned to sender in accordance with Section 3147 (a) (5) (Placed in Central File in accordance with Title 15, Section 3 | e 15, 3139] condence [Title 15, 3140] #32] Section 1342, OP 205] cape, strike, etc. nudity co institutional security or the safety of the sa | |
| Reporting Employee: | Correspondence Disapproval Autho | rized By (Captain level or above): |
| I PUENTE Correctional Officer Institutional Gang Investigations | K. BRANDON Correctional Captain Investigative Services Unit | <u>.</u> |
| Correspondents are personally responsible for the content of eac violation of laws governing mail will be referred to postal author policies and regulations or of approved facility mail procedures between the persons involved. [Section 3132 (a)]. Inmates may | rities and to appropriate criminal autho may result in the temporary suspension | orities. Violations of law, the |
| cc: C-File AWC File Investigative Services Unit Inmate Sender (incoming correspondence only) | | • |

STOPPED MAIL NOTIFICATION

DATE:

7/13/2007

GENERAL CHRONO

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH ICAN BAY STATE DE SECURITY HOUSING LAN

P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20837

March 16, 2003

As-Salaam-Alaikum, Bro. Abdul,

We have received your latest commmunication and as usual you are continuing, expanding and perfecting the struggle for liberation of your people. You are to be commended many times over for that.

I have enclosed a copy of the proposal for "The New Afrikan Community Department of Agriculture and Preservation." You asked for it the last letter. I truly did not know you didn't have a copy. I suppose because it was typed I thought you had the original. I never like to have the one original copy of anything someone sends us. Too easy to get lost, etc. So I am enclosing that and a copy of the mission statement for the Marcus Garvey Study Group. The proposal for the Dept. of Agriculture and Preservation has always been my favorite. I have shared its mission with some but will continue to be more determined to see it come to fruition. I think perhaps I have had the wrong approach. The proposal seemed to be so all encompassing, so ambitious and a truly monumental effort, that I felt it was just way beyond the means of most of us to implement. But I think I will take some instruction from the late George W. Carver. In a video I show to my classes sometimes about his life and work at Tuskegee, there is a part where he felt overwhelmed by the amounts of peanuts the local Black farmers had stored in their barns because they had no market for them. He had told them to grow this instead of cotton. This was following the devastation of the cotton crops due to the boll weevil. These peanuts were rotting and the people were sinking further into poverty. He went to his favorite spot in the woods and prayed as usual. He asked questions about why the universe was questioned, the purpose of man, and so on, to his Creator. The answers he seemed to receive told him he was asking too much for the amount his brain could handle. So he asked a simple question: why was the peanut created. According to his own words, the answer came back "that's more like it." He went back to the laboratory and with new divine inspiration eventually came up with the three hundred plus uses for the peanut, which in time lifted his own people out of dire poverty and indeed, the south in general which had been devastated by the boll weevil.

I think the Agricultural proposal need not be so overwhelming but with small steps in its direction, even on a small scale at first, we could begin to see it become reality. If we can figure out how to implement it just by a few of us on a manageable scale, it could become a model. I also have some new contacts now on the agricultural network who might see the value of its implementation, namely Gary Grant, head of the Black Farmers & Agriculturalists Association; Dr. Ridgely Mu'min Muhammad, head of Muhammad Farms in Georgia' and there is a sister down south who is on a farm, raises her own herbs and went back to study to be an herbalist, and sells them. She is surviving with her children last I heard on that farm. If we can just get this piece of land next to us and become more active once again, we might be able to move forward

page 2

on it.

The Marcus Garvey Study Group proposal is impressive to say the least. I will share it with anyone whom I think might be concerned and interested. At Bowie University there may be one or two. And this is an historically black college and university! That doesn't always mean the institution is Africentric! Is this mission statement being typed? You mentioned sending a copy soon (I am assuming besides the one included). If not, I can type it up for you. I understand fully the focus on eliminating criminality and I read with interest the history of incorporating this in your revolutionary messages. Of course the Nation of Islam has always had this focus on eliminating the criminality which plagued the people, due to the lack of knowledge of self which came out of the history of enslavement. Nevertheless, the situation seems to have worsened. And Minister Farrakhan, in his most recent Saviours' Day message, said something I had heard him say a couple of years back. He said his continued teaching wasn't going to change those still in this frame of mind and action. So as I understand it, this past Saviours' Day lecture was his last public address. It is now truly in the Last Days (with the impending war) and only Allah can handle this one. It doesn't mean brothers and sisters won't still "fish' and teach the "lostfound", lazarus, but it does mean time is of essence. The moment of chastisement is here. Your initiation of this effort to address criminality in the Black community via the New Afrikan movement is essential.

It is very late/early in the a.m. and I must prepare to go to university. So i will end this for now -but have more to say about class, etc.

You asked about the fibroids and Sharifa. Sorry to hear she is having this problem. But to my understanding these are benign tumors which usually are NOT cancerous. 1 am not sure what s the treatment will be, removal by surgery, or what, but if she is on the problem, I am sure it will turn out o.k. Please keep me informed.

Bro. D returns the greetings---- We attended the anti-war demonstration yesterday. Indeed, out here, this is the all encompassing focus. Everything else has been put on the back burner. The looming war has triggered massive demonstrations and opposition to the current administration and the war mongers all over the planet. There are political nuances and contradictions to be analyzed, but for the moment it is a massive outpouring of people power which the powers that be seem to ignore and the mainstream media has finally had to report of its presence, although they are owned and controlled by the corporate entities that want war.

PELICAN BAY STATE OF.

SOJOURNER TRUTH FARM SCHOOL and CENTER FOR HUMAN GROWTH

P.O. Box 311 Poolesville, MD 20837

PELICAN BAY STATE PRIS OF SECURITY HERES IN A December 14, 2003

As-Salaam-Alaikum, Bro. Abdul,

I trust that you are staying strong in the struggle and maintaining as best one can in the trenches

It has been way too long in responding to anything you might have written months ago. I won't even try to explain other than to say besides the eye getting restored to sight (it still isn't, will know if new lenses will bring back full vision in a week or so), all the work began to pile up. December became the deadline for everything: completing a chapter for a book on reparations; completing a new course proposal in criminal justice; completing the next newsletter; and reading all final work and getting grades in of students for four classes. The prison correspondence just gets tabled. I'm in the middle of it all!

I think I have another communication from you asking that I type something. But I have been carrying the George Jackson University Research and Edutional Task Force document around with me in my school things hoping to get it typed. If it hasn't yet been typed (please let me know). I'll try to find some student who over break once they're through with finals, can get it done. If not, I'll try to do it myself.

Since the university where I teach is an historically Black university, it doesn't have an African-American Studies Dept. (these would be at predominantly white universities). But Bowie State does have a history department with courses on African American history and this would be of interest. There is one young professor in the dept. who would find it of interest I am sure. I have a contact at the Institute for African American Studies at Columbia University, NY, and I will send it there. But I would prefer it be typed.

I know it might be hard for you or anyone on in the inside to imagine just how quickly months fly by out here. But they do. One cannot just stay focused on the work such as this; the demanding details of navigating through a day just to survive and pay bills, make it to and from work, and all that kind of thing, drains the human system. I have been operating on less than two or three hours of sleep most nights. Then driving over a hundred miles a day commuting.

Anyway, I also just received from PrisonWriting.com a copy of the Agricultural document. Beautiful. I recently interviewed by phone Gary Grant, President of the Black Farmers and Agriculturalists Association (BFAA) for the chapter in the reparations book. He is very sharp and has a good grasp of the connection between the Black farmers' struggle, the deliberate efforts of the US Government to put them out of business and the US Government's deliberate efforts to put Black men in particular out of business via incarceration. So I will send him a

Page 2

copy and also one to Dr. Ridgely Muhammad, head of Muhammad Farms (though I see you have already targeted NOI for sending the information.

I had to get a course proposal in by December 11th in order to start the process of being approved so that I might teach it Fall 2004. It is a course on "The Prison Industrial Complex." I thought of you and had hoped for time to incorporate any suggestions from you. A colleague of mine (whose head is on straight) said, "This is good-it's tight, but I don't know if it will get through on the other side." Of course the "other side" being the layers of academic bureaucracy who always close the gates on anything that might jar their comfort zone. Even so, Bowie is the one place I probably can get it through. For "texts" I have included the new one called Prison Nation: Warehousing the Nation's Poor; and The Celling of America. I have included your work on Poverty, Crime and the Government. I have been using portions of Criminology 101 in the Victimization class. But this one I want to focus specifically on the prison system. I'll send a copy of the proposal under separate cover so you can give feedback. Certainly I will include info on the George Jackson University project somewhereduring the course if I get to teach it.

I just located the letter with a request to type two pages. So I am going to move to that (even though I need to get grades done) and try to include them. By now you may already have it typed.

There is much more I wish to discuss but time just doesn't permit. Bro. D returns strong greetings. More later.

PELICAN BAY STATE PRISON SECURITY HOUSING UNIT

Exhibit 602

The Following UD2 romate appeal complaint Forms will provide you with a brief glimps of my battle To defend my free speech. Religious freedom and Association.

Multiple confiscations.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

Location: Institution/Parole R

2.

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken

| ror using the appears procedure responsibly. | | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME (Y aa))) aa (| NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| JAMES EARL HARVEY | C-1/83811 | SHu | | 10-8-313 |
| A. Describe Problem: T RECEIVED AND | 11 | 1 6 | · \ | |
| PERSON - THIS IS A JERY MAQUE RE | <u> Axxiv ~ pHycical 1</u> | HARRY O WHO. IS THE | <u>k paqei Specificall</u> | y Advocating |
| Violence How do we challenge | 2 SUDAY 21HM. | az fuolifiu uoifaualax | HILLY I COLLY | THE Zoigh PEDAL |
| A PAD-MARIA IRA DEWIDADER | JHICH AdJOCAT | el ARMEN STRUGILLY | AH I fud Cashalor | VE NO DROPIEMI |
| " CHILL W' SIHT PHITS HELD | | | | |
| 1001 ARE PRO-BLACK SAND REVOLUTION | _** | | • | |
| | | | | |
| . See See See See See See See See See Se | | e y | | |
| If you need more space, attach one additional s | | | | 288 5 9 loc |
| B. Action Requested: \(\frac{\text{\textit{NAtt} \int \text{\text{NION } }}{\text{}}\) | ALLI WHAK | E DAMES ARE CANNES ~ AD | LE THEN ANDORATINO | |
| THEY JUST DEPICTING VIOLENCE. I | | | | |
| THEY THE CEPTICITES THERE . Y | TIME IN SEC 14 PA | TOTO TOTAL OR AND EXCEN | W VI THE ARTICLE | <u> </u> |
| | 1-2 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | - | |
| and the second s | 202 - | in the second of | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 1 111 4 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | 7 | | Date Submitted: | 6-24-45 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | • | | |
| Staff Response: | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| - | , | | | |
| · · · · · · | · | | DVDAC | 10 |
| | | | BYPA | 13 |
| | | | | |
| 0. (0) | | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Returned to Inmate: | - |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach sup | | | - m. 7 (- 54). (6 | ∂ ~ |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach sup submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeal | porting documents (Co Is Coordinator for proc | ompleted CDC 115, Investigator essing within 15 days of receipt | s Report, Classification chro | ono, GDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | | |
| | | • | | |
| | | | | - |
| | | | | · · |
| PAPPEALS | 889 | | | |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: | Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | The paragraphic and | | | престичноет. |
| COMINED | a B | | | |
| 42/11202 | 4 | | | |

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| INMATE/PAROLEE | Location: Institution | /Parole Region | Log No. | Category |
| APPEAL FORM | 1 | | _ 1 | |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | 2 | | 2 | |
| You may appeal any policy, action or decision committee actions, and classification and standard with the standard stand | aff representative decision e what action was taken. Il page of comments to the | is, you must first inf If you are not the | formally seek relief thro n_satisfied, you may s | ough discussion with the appropriate staff end your appeal with all the supporting |
| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| JAMES E. HARJEY | | UAZ | | 0-3-114 |
| A. Describe Problem: According | Avoitutitus o | i procedures | OOTLIAM SHI | M PBSP'S TEQUITED TO TE- |
| FUTU TO SENDER ANY MATER | Acib of tAHY IAI | ra bayoraga | This sustitution | usgrs 3H) FA 3d Fr WAM, WO |
| SE OF THE PrISONER OF NOT. P. | | | | |
| tocols, you HAVE deliberAt | or betselpsu ple | ASHER IF | tusmslams toin | your own procedures. In |
| THE LAST THREE (3) WEAR ? H | ANE TECEINED A | ISTAMIXOTAG | 4 30 disappro | VAL MOTIFICATIONS, but out OF |
| THUSE 30 NOTIFIFICATIONS O | | | | |
| STUDIED SHIP FAHT ESMUZZA | AW LAITSTAM bei | sufsy pulse c | insd For THE S | imple FACT, you Folks would |
| HAVE To deliberately Hijack | | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one addition | | , ,, | | |
| B. Action Requested: LURAY All | ufar lainstam | end to send | 18r \. | |
| | | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: James | Hand | | | Date Submitted: |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | 116/29 | | | |
| Staff Response: The items 1 | referred to | on the | 2 attach | ed Return Mail |
| Notifications has | ve been n | eturned | to the | senders. The |

Staff Signature: _

Date Returned to Inmate:

| U. | FURMAL | FFAFI | L |
|----|--------|-------|---|
| | | | |

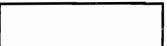
If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response.

Signature: ~ Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed

Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim

Date Submitted: _

CDC Appeal Number:



DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE ÀPPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

| Location: | Institution Apres Region | Log No. | Category |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | 1. PDSI | 1 | 3 mail |
| | • | 2 | Missandra |

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ilames EARL HARVEY | 1-11888A | 540 | 0-3-114 |
| A. Describe Problem: FOT THE PAST & | | | |
| infly Head its presence is vivi | | | |
| OFFICIAL - SANCTIONED PRACTICE H | iere At pelican | EAU NOMIC HINHWAY ME | AND THE WHELENT CLUBERITH |
| used teacher stademinist of | | | |
| MENGER WHOOL IS ENGLESCH AN | | | |
| XXXXII imalique lamay uniXXX | | | |
| CAL COSETYATION MAT SOCIO | gewodrabyic | A LUNTRIDUTES ALDER | is authorized all estatilize |
| MACIAL DISCOMMANDER BEING A | AT THE MAJOTI | y of is proving | <u>1He cantral land farthas eHl</u> |
| If you need more space, attach one additional sh | neet. | . , | |
| B. Action Requested: ASSIGNED MOTELS | Mack) New AF | rikan People To THE M | Allroom to make it more |
| TACIALLY DIVERSED. | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: James Ear | 1 Harry | | Date Submitted: |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | |
| Staff Response: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | D | Pate Returned to Inmate: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supp | | | |
| submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals | Coordinator for proce | ssing within 15 days of receipt of | response. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Signatura | | | Date Submitted: |
| Signature: Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accompa | anied by a completed | | CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | | |
| 10/0#5 12/21/99 NO#100 | | | |
| | | | i |

JUN 0 5 2000

ME OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| INMATE/PAROLE | |
|---------------|--|
| APPEAL FORM | |

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | D ~ D ~ 224 |
| JAMES EARL HARVEY | C48884 | SAU | | |
| A Describe Problem: For ME PAST | | | | |
| ugly HEAD, it's presence is vi | ` . | \ \ | | |
| Official-Sanctioned practi | | | | |
| with To discriminate Augin | | | | |
| still prevalent in Today So | . \ | 24 | | |
| AMERIKKKAN pENAL System | \ . | | ` | <i>r</i> |
| ANAlytical observation in | and the second s | () () () () | | |
| tuation of racial discrim | unation. Being | WHAT WHE MAJOLI | V will to private pr | THE CONTROLING |
| If you need more space, attach one additiona | l sheet. | | | |
| B. Action Requested: 1) Investigat | a THE CLAIM | al broellA & tAH | IHII 602. 2) RACIA | d Diversity |
| Training FOT your Civilia | | | | |
| Civilian Staff | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | E-14- | | Date Submitted | 5/15/00 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | × | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Returned to Inmate | e: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach s submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appe | | | | rono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| THIS IS NOT AN ESSUE IT | | | CENTEL, 2 AM ONLY | AttempTING |
| TO EXHAUST All Admin | istRative rem | ecty. | | |
| | | | | |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted | / |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals plust be accor Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | npanied by a completed | | CDC | Appeal Number: |
| | | | | |
| 5/0 #5 3/0 #8 | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| INMATE | /PAROLEE |
|------------------------|----------|
| APPEAL CDC 602 (12/87) | FORM |

| Location: | Institution/Parole Region | Log No. | Category |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|
| | 1 | 1 | |
| | 2 | 2 | |

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| A Describe Problem: UN 6) 27 (1) | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 10 blom 10 | C-48884 | SHU | | 10-6 224 |
| A. Describe Problem: UN b 27 18 | 15 3rd water | the Floor Officer | 9A J-0 11 | or batgmax |
| give My MAIL TO F-PO | 1 1/28 /EN | 121, A MEXICAN P. | MISCHET, THIS | Floor Offi |
| 1 of go beller bak 155 | YZA BUA SP | ZAW FI TI SM BEN | OKAY FOR H | SVID OF MI |
| My MAIL TO THE YIEL | TENDER 10 | 9142 TO ME- 2 TO | 18 Him No. | BYSHOW NULL |
| 1 THEN ASKED TO DE 18 | M 70 160 T | 16 4A31 02 1135 4 | MIH of XASY | HE Told MY |
| 1 | MIHTOU WIA | | | 3H XWIHN 3 |
| 14 THE A CAW TAKE IT | strapm me | His Actions Coul | 12 HAVE place | IMAZIM BS |
| Mi ~ HAW IMTAH WI | 11HI PHILA | SEriais! | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| If you need more space, attach one additional s | sheet. | | | |
| B. Action Requested: ME Attempts. | | | rule + Regula | N: 32) |
| Me should be TEDIAMANde | | | OCINSKI - | - 11/1/20 |
| The Maria By Tep-El Missi | <u>a 14 me 10 </u> | 11031 - | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | Elf | | Date Submitted: . | 6/28/00 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 0.5 | 19-00) | | | |
| Staff Response: T ATTENPTEL |) TO RESOL | UE THIS ISSUE W | TH YOU AT | THE POO |
| DOOR AND I UNDERSTE | 2000 7747 YOU | 4 ACCEPTED MY A | PPOLOGY FOR | ASKING YOU |
| IF THE PORTER IN THE | POD COULD | DELIVER (1) PIECE | OF REKOUTE | 70 704, I |
| | | OF HARPERU IN T | THE FUTUR | E, ASI |
| STATED TO YOU AT THE | - POD DOOI | 2 | | |
| | | | | |
| Staff Signature: | <u> </u> | Da | te Returned to Inmate: | 6-29-00 |
| 6/ // | | empleted CDC 115, Investigator's Rep | port, Classification chro | |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| INMATE/PAROLEE |
|----------------|
| APPEAL FORM |

Location: Institution/Parola Region

Log No. 1. D-00-02285 Category

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| JAMES HARVEY | C-118851 | SHU | | 10 -4 - 105 |
| A. Describe Problem: ON 9-1-00 | /- <i>-</i> | | to Invergence O 70 | |
| JOAN its Tettelitude A OF | | ` | | |
| P parazzas 3/3/17A SH | telepica XSA/c | 2 bestate wall. | JAMES THAT HIS | Atticle FAll |
| Walter THE Criteria of | 3006 (C) (Z) | Pristate Hoikw | clans to disrupt s | 70,73612 ett |
| TO PHINITE SHE HIRATE | filizA? IMA | 4. Again HETE | 3/2 A SVAK SW. | 70 SCAJ VA |
| PUTE TACISM - THE ATT | if takt 3/3, | Par / 601 Fraig | org staffe in a | steik ur puilir |
| A SSALO TO ENTRIC LAT | BUA, toward | thisks diates | Sirviso FAMI | TAME ENITURE |
| 1700 SHI MOST HEGOM | GARZ FA WALL | Afi hithoup | te prison 1991 | TO THE SLAVE ~ |
| If you need more space, attach one additional | 4 | • | | |
| | | > 56. > 3 > 3 | | |
| B. Action Requested: 1 While 11 Hz | \ \ / | | <u>e is A Plan design</u> | ist to distopt ithis |
| institution! Mill can be a | " KRIJUP SHO | MEATING. | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | E-1/ | | Date Submitt | ted: 4/7/00 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | | | | |
| Staff Response: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | DVn | ACO | | |
| | DIP | A.1.1 | | |
| | | | | |
| Chaff Cianatura | | | Data Data and a language | |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Returned to Inm | late. |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach su submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appea | | | | chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | DVO | W Ca Ca | | - |
| Sin | DITI | 400 | | |
| Signature: Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accom | panied by a completed | TARE TARE | Date Submitt | ted: DC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | , | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | ₹ Granted | | ☐ Der | _ | , | . 1 | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| E. REVIEWER'S AC | CTION (Comple | te within 15 worl | king days): Da | ite assigned: | _9/15 | /p> | Due Date: | 10-30- | <i>∞</i> |
| Interviewed by: | 2 | Entr. N | io L n | lecess pe | > ' | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>,</i> | | | | |
| 21 | , pen K | Eview | the | publica | 4.2~ | "It's | About | Time" | fan |
| Sunne | e of | 2000 | 1'5 | publica being | ra | Pont I. | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | - | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Staff Signature: _ | · | | | Title: | | | _ Date Comple | ted: 10-3 | -00 |
| Division Head Appr | roved: | Dille. | | | | | Poturned | | i 2000 |
| Signature: | | <i></i> | , | Title: | γω | | _ Date to Inma | PEROI O. | * 2000 |
| F. If dissatisfied, ex | • | for requesting a S | econd-Level I | Review, and subm | it to Instituti | on or Parole Re | egion Appeals Co | ordinator with | in 15 days of |
| receipt of respon | 1156. | | | * | J | | | | |
| | | | 7/ 6 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Signature: | | | | | | | _ Date Submit | ted: | |
| Second Level | Granted | P. Granted | ☐ Der | nied 🔲 Oth | ner | | | | |
| G. REVIEWER'S A | CTION (Comple | ete within 10 wor | king days): Da | ate assigned: | | | Due Date: | | |
| ☐ See Attached Le | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Signature: | | | | | | | | ted: | |
| Warden/Superinte | endent Signatu | re: | | | | | _ Date Return | ed to Inmate: | |
| H. If dissatisfied, a | add data or rea | asons for reques | ting a Directo | or's Level Review | , and submi | it by mail to tl | ne third level w | thin 15 days | of receipt of |
| response. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | |
| | | * | | | | | | | |
| | | _ | | | | | | | |
| | | | , | | | | | | |
| Signature: | | | _ | | | | Date Submit | ted: | <u> </u> |
| For the Director's R | Review, submit | all documents to | : Director of (| Corrections | | | | | |
| | | | P.O. Box 94 | 2883 | | | | | |
| | | | | o, CA 94283-0001 Inmate Appeals | | | | | |
| | | ••••• | | | | | | ••••• | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTIO | | ed 🔲 P. Gr | anted | ☐ Denied | Other _ | | _ | | |
| See Attached Le | 511 81 | | , | | | | Date: | | _ |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM COC 602 (12/87)

Location: Institution/Ps. Region

2.

Elainte gent transm

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| AME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| JAMES HARVEY | C-31888 | A THU | | <u> </u> |
| . Describe Problem: MIS IS A | Mals ashton | is stamples | my mail between | FAMPER LITERMAN |
| WOOT LIAM SIMI EVER | SEE ATTACKS | 3 JULINE | 118 70 Fmi7. Tur | 1 2 AM Allowed |
| My but was po | 12 of 230627 | 12/12/12/ | ENGA MOTT HER | Kiloug portish |
| Naterial Merzis | 1079 WAS IN | mitibile. | Mrs. Mark Bring | Did wid injury |
| CoMeridos etaros | AND TECETIVIDA | y Tought | 4 F24 FULL MY. | Myzely Mis |
| Esmicul A tow ? | (- | | is eniplying total | WINTER & MITHER |
| 2 A KitiW startages | 17775 JUNE 4016 | 55 JUN 21 | ECHAPM TIENTS | in letter hop the |
| 127 MG A BUSINESS | Jen! | | | |
| భు you need more space, attach one add | litional sheet. | | | |
| Action Requested: 1 want | my pamphilis | pots02 70 | Mis AransAction | staloir towal |
| THE PESSING , PEUS | 10 14H 503 | irl bear | ist most formur | Playor paivis |
| Geg TIBM METT 230 | ~ Your BEHELL | THE SUN | W WAS AN LAW W | Hi pallery Go in |
| FILLOU SIMETCOURT | does not Al | 14 12 THI | i lypi or public | 44 |
| mate/Parolee Signature: | | <u> </u> | Date Su | bmitted: 3/27/00/ |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | 3/28/01, | | | |
| eff Response: April (1 | erred 3138 | 3 (FYI) | MOUR ou he | casur war |
| ecoural from | Private | Partri | Jun hour | mo Vendo |
| Usel there i | o me clica | ince Wh | is ablicator | was sent |
| Directly From a | Publisher or | (BOOKS | stope Twith a | approval. FRAME |
| elesia 1919 | attoution. | | | |
| aff Signature: | 3 | , | Date Returned to | Inmate: 3/29/01 |
| FORMAL I DIEL | | · | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, att | ach supporting documents (| Completed CDC 115, | Investigator's Report, Classifica | ation chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| omit to the Institution/Parole Region | Appeals Coordinator for pro | cessing within 15 d | Some Victory the | of to similar |
| farmisonal is in | 11 010 DESCAL | thest we to | 11 61 100 , 5065) | Kelin and a selection |
| MH win went His | | 7 | 31 33 11 1 | Htiwsmos psHind |
| ited form My wife | and letaing | 1 4/11 | TITLE A HE WE PAUL | 1-11-5 |
| 3 | | - | J | 4/17/ |
| nature:te: Property/Funds appeals must be | accompanied by a complete | 1. | Date Sul | CDC Appeal Number: |
| erd of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Cl | . () | seals | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | |
| The state of the s | NOD 1 | 2 2000 John | 4366 20 11A | |
| MODULO DIST Alre | AND IN THE TOP | Jakel Frien | ` L | |
| Handran His SMA | 11 NSS9 11 1200F | 4051 1011 | ١. | |

| First Level Granted P. Granted | ☐ Denied ☐ Ot | her | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|--|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working | j days): Date assigned: | | Due Date: |
| Interviewed by: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | Title: | | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | , ration | | Returned |
| Signature: | Title: | | Date to Inmate: |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Seco | ond-Level Review, and subm | nit to Institution or Parole I | Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| receipt of response. | : | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | _ |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted | ☑ Denied ☐ Ot | hor | |
| | | 4-19-01 | 10-101 |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working | a days): Date assigned: | 7 1101 | Due Date: |
| See Attached Letter | | | |
| Signature: | 0.20 | | _ Date Completed: 5-24-01, 20 |
| | Tuku 1 | cou) | AIN > |
| Narden/Superintendent Signature: Y-NC | www | | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requesting response. | a Director's Level Review | , and submit by mail to | the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| response. | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | _ |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | 221 |
| ignature: | | | Date Submitted: |
| for the Director's Review, submit all documents to: D | | | |
| | O. Box 942883 ecramento, CA 94283-0001 | | |
| | ttn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | | |
| | | | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: Granted P. Grant See Attached Letter | ed | ☐ Other | |
| | | | Dete: |
| CDC 802 (12 /87) | | | |

STATE U. CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

2.

3 gestellering Pales Fauther

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| SAMES E: HARVEY | NUMBER C-48234 | ASSIGNMENT SHU | | 0-4-102 |
| A. Describe Problem: THIS IS ANOTH | | OF THE CHACK | OU CONSDITACY | netween year |
| H WAR (Mailling O.C.) | | | lian um HAid | AND THE FURA |
| Pristico um Milia Toa | | Ation, THE DA | | torw i worte |
| 50, 2 Know FOT A FAC | + THIS 15 | 100 00 100 | mill or 1 Car b | Sant CF |
| AC | isist of G | Hi insulfacus | AT ANSWITS | 1. (127 30 |
| | ATISO FA | SVAH UAG or | A CURY OF A | Felhamag pr |
| THIS IS A CLEATER CAS | 12/6 40 8 | WIFRMINIT | disected 20 | ANA DOLEN |
| OH WHW A.D Hasim | VAM: "u | KNAH SHY S | 403 Watting | 1-51 Jell MG |
| If you need more space, attach one additional s | heet. | | \ | |
| B. Action Requested: 2 ルイッナ メハ | y paneph | 1/5/ | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | 7-1-1 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | - 1/- | | Date Submitte | ed: 7/24/5/ |
| Staff Response: Denied Mc Procedures by refer | | ionable mate | compliance c rial to a fo | with wility |
| | | | | |
| Staff Signature: WWW DM | Dell | | Date Returned to Inma | te: 7-26-01 |
| 1) | S Coordinator for proce | ompleted CDC 115, Investigates sing within 15 days of received to the control of | ceipt of response. | hrono, CDC 128, etc.) and F, AND MANY MOW AND OF |
| Signature: Anneals must be accomp | anied by a completed | | Date Submitte | 1 1 ' |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accomp Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | amed by a completed | | | C Appeal Number: |
| 1800 m | | | | |

| First Level ☐ Granted ☐ P. Gra | inted 🗌 Deni | ied √z∫c | wher WITH | TRAWN) | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | _ | | 8/2/01 | Due Date: | 9/14/01 |
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION Complete within 15 | working days): Date | e assigned: | 7/2/01 | Oue Date: | |
| Interviewed by: B SKIVES | 751 | -110 | 1000 | At Tiles 1 . | |
| | | | HATEAL I | AT THIS LE | JEL_ |
| - AND WITHDRAW T | HIS APPE | 74C. | | | |
| | | , 1 | | 71 | |
| Xpr p | X 9 | //8/ | 21/ | Have | 9 Sg 9/17/0 |
| NAME / | | DATE | | | |
| \mathcal{N} | | | . 1 | | |
| Sall Simon Mille Winer | | Title: 4 | Med. | Date Complet | 9-18-01 |
| Staff Signature: //// // Division Head Approved: | | ritte: £ | 7 | Returned | ed |
| Signature: Approved: Poiling | 2 | Title: _ | Aw | Date to Inmat | e: <u>9/18/0) </u> |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requestir receipt of response. | ng a Second-Level R | eview, and sub | mit to Institution or I | Parole Region Appeals Coo | ordinator within 15 days of |
| Signature: | | | | Date Submitte | ed: |
| Second Level Granted P. Gra | inted 🔲 Deni | ied 🗆 C | ther | | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 |) working days): Dat | te assigned: | | Due Date: | |
| See Attached Letter | | • | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Signature: | _ | | _ | Date Complet | ed: |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | | | | Date Returned | d to Inmate: |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for re response. | equesting a Director | 's Level Revie | w, and submit by r | nail to the third level wit | hin 15 days of receipt of |
| Signature: | | | - | Date Submitte | ed: |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documer | P.O. Box 942 Sacramento, | | | | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: ☐ Granted ☐ ☐ See Attached Letter | P. Granted |] Denied | Other | Date | |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | | | | Date: | |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| INMATE. | /PAROLEE |
|---------------------------|----------|
| APPEAL CDC 602 (12/87) | FORM |

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| JAMES E. HARVEY | C. 4888A | SH: | | D-1-107 |
| A. Describe Problem: For THE PRIT | LAH S' TASH T | e complained a | bail My MAIL bring | Hfilw beszyma |
| Lu HE MAILTOON AND DEIN | 121/ HILAISAT P | SAR betANIMIT | MOOILIAM WHI put time | . Fill my com - |
| W take Moorliam ski ud W take Wasire ylimae more | . Ksikab hisa | FOR ME LASTS | used EVAH & IHTUOM XI | book pickieses |
| From Family & Friends (HAT)4 | E MAILTOOM H | utar waad aban | to vistal niated parano | ATIMY THEY CAN' |
| WITH ISMOSTAL HATTINGE TELL | 12 B gelloerd | 10 01 170113 21 | 1200 TRUE WA LUMINA | t <u>itlei most ilenstri</u> t |
| ME-but THIS IS ABOUR FORM OF | callancitoms | uchological To | itors, to be told a can | utitusbi se ti |
| by THE WAMS THEY HAVE be | 107 PHICU MS | U JE TERTSHT | Kinsufar acaMi, iTAZ | Letters Stress |
| my FAMILY FriEND, MEY | ils of wiped | A PHW, PTTC | MEY USKRUE TO ILL | HALFUADI TUAS |
| If you need more space, attach one additional | . • | /, / | \ | ` |
| B. Astica Bassissed Ston (His Sil | MAD SIMIA | im lua - 2 | Landy & Friend | ed Klooke |
| B. Action Requested: Stop Mis VI | in inchions | Hairba L | Constant | 711001Q 0L |
| Conversion to the | S. C. COLION | " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | Hay borned. | |
| | | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | /h | | Date Submitted | 12/5/01 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 12 - | 6-01 | | | |
| Staff Response: Devied: Tu | e attac | hed som | ple envelope | which |
| was returned to | | alid no | V | · |
| name as listed | of at the | time of | incarcoration we | her |
| | | ded lat | | <u></u> |
| unable to cden | tifey as | The name | and aumber a | tidut match |
| Staff Signature: P. Renny | | | Date Returned to Inmate | 12-6-0/ |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supposed to the Institution/Parole Region Appear | | | | ono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 0: | | | | |
| Signature: Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accomp | nanied by a completed | | Date Submitted: | Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | paea by a completed | | CDC | Appear Hamber. |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

Log No. Location: Institut 2. 2.

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification $committee\ actions, and\ classification\ and\ staff\ representative\ decisions, you\ must\ first\ informally\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ through\ discussion\ with\ the\ appropriate\ staff\ and\ seek\ relief\ seek\ seek\ relief\ seek\ relief\ seek\ relief\ seek\ seek\ relief\ seek\ seek\ relief\ seek\ seek\ relief\ seek\ relief\ seek\ see$ member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|--|--|---|------------------------|
| JAMES MARVEU | P3884-5 | SHILL | | D.W. 10% |
| A. Describe Problem: LHAVE FOR | THE DAST SEVEN ! | is (37.7M tole 71 / CRAL | isola benialana | t my mail |
| terral wind of Garteling | For Silly Asso | 1 1 1 5 | HAM JULEUTER | ET WAKEN TO |
| Tuzzaro i sinabilis 70 | Mi wallera | A LIKE WAS TO TO | 1 | Shility Ith |
| 11 25 12 Westernative of | Assorance of | JONALS ROHYSOLA 21 | THE MAILE OR | 1 Attempted |
| Louis A on exist of | otate folknown | or autavilails a | 7 SAVITA A M | priva - swin |
| CRO S tellama land | 13 / 6 1 2 | TOM A HOME- LAST | A COMPLETE | extension res |
| ME ALL WAS A SE | Eng rether line | Justina sman ich | Tell & vallein | TARILI EAN EE |
| MESSIE SHE WIS STEEL | ENT & 2 HAYS | 13H Paules (6) and | ETTA SAP (1) 3 | skem of tam |
| you need more space, attach one addition | onal sheet. | | | V |
| . Action Requested: 1 AM Lab | anthornessob L | WETTAND WILL | 7 (20 Files) | 17A 4176A |
| Since Since Stand of T | | | who Level in | 1279 A A 100 A |
| Var Stil Bleater 1. 2747 | 7 | lAITSTAM BEAUT LAW | wish Tels | ildia A ud this |
| Igmi stat citi cea bashi | | . // | | 11/1/ |
| nmate/Parolee Signature: | ~ 2 H | | Date Submitted: | 1/24/02 |
| | | 6 | | 1 |
| . INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | | |
| taff Response: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| aff Signature: | | C | Pate Returned to Inmate: | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attac ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region A | h supporting documents (Co ppeals Coordinator for proce | mpleted CDC 115, Investigator's R essing within 15 days of receipt of | eport, Classification chro response. | no, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | | |
| ignature: | | | Date Submitted: | |
| ote: Property/Funds appeals must be ac | | | CDC A | ppeal Number: |
| oard of Cpntrol form BC-1E, Inmate Clair | m | | Г | |
| +102m | | | | |
| AN 3 1 2002 | | | | |

Document 1-28

Filed 06/09/2008

Page 15 of 51

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| INMATE/PAROLEE |
|-----------------|
| APPEAL FORM |
| CDC 602 (12/87) |

| Location: | Institution Parce Rigion | Log No. | Category |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|
| | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 2 | |

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| James Earl Harvey | C-1188811 | SHU | 0-6-109 |
| A Describe Broblem. | | | • |
| A. Describe Problem: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | · Ras |) | |
| | , 1 | | |
| | $-\infty$ | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one additiona | il sheet. | | |
| - | | "_ (. | |
| B. Action Requested: ユ w ふれ My ' | Wizzind Wail | SOME OF Mess Ma | The say peach of the 214 |
| Legrand sews of spotens | poilose rod. | Certain Mail out 1) | ulings was beyond the 374 nat was neder mailed. |
| 7 | 3 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: 1 | - H Iros | | Date Submitted: 10 2 03 |
| | | | |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | |
| Staff Response: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| | | | |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach s | upporting documents (Co | ompleted CDC 115. Investigator's | Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) an |
| submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appe | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 0 | (ED | | |
| | | | |
| /2 . | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accor | npanied by a completed | | CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | | |
| W. | | | |

OCT 2.3 2003 VOH

| | Due Date: |
|--|--|
| nterviewed by: | |
| mierviewed by. | |
| | |
| | |
| | - |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| staff Signature: Title: | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | Returned |
| ignature: Title: | Date to Inmate: |
| . If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Second-Level Review, and submit to Institution | on or Parole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days |
| receipt of response. | I know so a witer walken line |
| r paise-two um paileste son ophisitora as prost st. X3. | The state of the s |
| MA GOY) 'I WARE LIVER POOR 25/50/10 POTE UN WE BON I PA | ouths with regards to Mil out-dein |
| rail being hipacked, ripped see 170 km and once have | They responded. Though May will |
| of nover on ear raissfor intil tod, spracis of being | olie. |
| ignature: Jamis 2 ard Ha | Date Submitted: 10/8/03 |
| | |
| | |
| i. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Date assigned: | Due Date: |
| See Attached Letter | |
| ignature: | Date Completed: |
| | |
| Varden/Superintendent Signature: | |
| If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requesting a Director's Level Review, and submi- response. | t by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt |
| response. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | Date Submitted |
| ignature: | Date Submitted: |
| or the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections | Date Submitted: |
| or the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections P.O. Box 942883 | Date Submitted: |
| or the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections | Date Submitted: |
| or the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 Attn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | Date Submitted: |
| or the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 | Date Submitted: |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 802 (12/87)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Location: Institution Parole Region 2.

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken

| Sames Earl Harrey C-488811 SHU DC 2 2 DON'T ROOM NUMBER |
|--|
| |
| A. Describe Problem: On 10/19/03 a sinday night 2 sent out a Petition to Rafael Vasquez |
| stood no pailles tow notified and LONO -2844 D. smulated, LONOZY LONO |
| To call senator Cloria Romero (select committee on The California Correctional |
| system) and worden See Mc Grath and inform them of The Situation Concerning |
| my mail e. a. How It. P. Terry and ICI are illegally consoring my incoming |
| South planing mail by removing certain Material From mail, especially thous |
| items associated with the George Jackson University, They (502) did This |
| without informing me or their actions. Though It. P. Terry deny removing these |
| If you need more space, attach one additional sheet. |
| B. Action Requested: 1) Provide proof evidence to support mat i provided 202 with |
| into that confirmed the George Jackson University is another name the |
| Afold I II before be for of tymothe an interition on the detected by ICI Staff |
| Monitoring the BOF; gang activities. 2) Provide proof evidence That i provided |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: Date Submitted: 10/31/83 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 11/4/03) |
| Staff Response: THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE COC-1288 IS SELF |
| EXPLANITIONY YOU WILL NOT BE PRIVILED WITH ANY FURTHER INFORMATION |
| BASED ON THAT STARLE FACT, IT IS NOT A "LUNE LEAP" TO LINK A "CHTUERSTRY" |
| NAMED FOR BOF FOUNDER OFFINGE JACKSON TO THE BOF, YOUR APPEAL |
| IS DENLEY, IN IT'S ENLIRETY. |
| Staff Signature: Patil T TGI Date Returned to Inmate: 11/4/63 |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. |
| Dy approximately 4/11/03 Senator Cloria Romero who Chair The Select committee |
| on the characteria convertional system. Mrs Romero participated in a hearing con- |
| cerning the CDC, pelican bay state prison in particular, one of the issues discussed |
| at This bearing was The 10 hours required training For potential (See Attached Page) |
| Signature: Date Submitted: 11 4 03 |
| Note: Property Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: |
| 131 5 5 JAN 12 2004 |
| 5 10+61-12 NOV 0.7 2003 5 F |
| CT 2 9 2003 W2 17 NOV 0 7 2004 |

| First Level Granted P. Granted Denied Other | |
|--|--|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working days): Date assigned: | Due Date: 12/15/2003 |
| Interviewed by: 11 Signification | |
| | |
| | |
| CEC ATACKO K | 2. Danie - , |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Carl | Date Completed: 12/3/63 |
| Staff Signature: Title: | Date Completed: /2 4405 |
| Signature: Title: | Date to Inmate: |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Second-Level Review, and submit to Institution or Pa | role Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| receipt of response. FORT OF All I have been denied the process the Appeal response. | Ladi state A List and a wind |
| OD 11/13 Lt. D. SMETUSKY intersteward ME This is A Flat o | The state of the s |
| ed up this bod, I eden had a sair to check the Log by | |
| | |
| Smelosky logged in or out this was on A Thirtishy and | WE WERE ON LUCKED SUMMIN |
| Signature: | Date Submitted: 1/6/07 |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Denied Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Date assigned: 1-12-64 | Due Date:2-10 |
| See Attached Letter | |
| Signature: Julian DOTE | Date Completed: 2-4-04 |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: R-Kindland | Date Returned to Inma 11002004 |
| | |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requesting a Director's Level Review, and submit by ma response. | ^ |
| The second Level response is not inhistory, for one, the w | phising of belief had nating |
| dry last involver latin um taintyras all or basgest | A SSI 202 3A TO philips she |
| throng which we are placelle and holder that I would | -3dilet bad noward of IST, SI |
| in it rolled am aidt in tometand iland soll lest while plater | My to subjusted used with |
| Mail poit pertain to the Cooling SACKADO Conversible (Coll) | They pear male was wash |
| as used bemiels used siven redford and reflect and affect | of noised of som himse the |
| Signature: Yamin Evil Har | Date Submitted: |
| For the Director's Parising authorised described to Director of Countries | |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections P.O. Box 942883 | |
| Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 Attn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | |
| | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: Granted P. Granted Denied Other | |
| See Attached Letter | · Date: |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | |

Filed 06/09/2008 Page 19 of 5

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

212

Location: Institution Perole Region

Log No. Category 1003-03401 3 Confirmation

| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | · V | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| James Harry | C-1188811 | SHU | | n.b. 4012/9 |
| A. Describe Problem: On 116 103 2 | reitnas II. | ninsunam a lata | 2 ls sommiss | ias Black |
| Cuerry La Family Come Rela | | | | |
| or non tade on or ourselds | | * · | <u></u> | • |
| This Manuscript The New A | | | | |
| The BOR IT IS a CEADOWN | | 3 1 | | |
| 1994 and hove been sent in | | | | |
| | | | | |
| File 11 ashles a Tolla had | gang related | riaterial, mai L | and they ware | ight William |
| 1199 pm mort fur tase? | | + courage are will a | AN BOOK. | |
| If you need more space, attach one additional she | et. ————————————— | | | |
| B. Action Requested: Lwant My Text | te 10 Yood | Heart identified | Just sitis Text | Jours |
| | | Comment of the 21 | | |
| | | | 77. | |
| | - | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | ~ if | 7 | Date Submitted: £ | 11/25/05 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 12-1 | -03 | | | |
| | GI NAS | TE REMINED | THE XINGO | LANG . |
| | KITORIA S | Set FORTH IN | CCR 3023 G | () |
| FIRSHER MOVEE QUALIFIE | | A SOURCE T | encumenst 1 | minus |
| CCR 3378 (5)(c) | | | | |
| 13/25 | | | | |
| | ZEL | | | 17-10-03 |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Returned to Inmate: | |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | | |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supposubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals (| | | | no, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| My WEW AFRIKAN COMING | 044 101 Text | BOOK MANUSCRIPT | 25 deliberately | seind Miss |
| JARELLE IN WHELL IN LOUISON | Dudt. laker | aidion and Kood the | 2 a dia ale at | CHENGUETO. |
| I AM being perseculed For M | as landited in | THE WATER OF THE | HANTI VENET A | -stronge |
| Associon wolfagir un bein | Mois | | in the second | 1 1 |
| Signature: 5 & L | | | Date Submitted | 2/11/03 |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accompan | nied by a completed | Angel to the literature | CDC A | ppeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | (//3 | and the | | |
| 5 3k / | wit | John Maria | - 1 | |
| 5 162003 NO# Blz | EC 19 2003 | FEB 0 3 2004 | | |
| | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |

| First Level Granted P. Granted Decline | |
|--|---|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working days): Date assigned | ed: <u>13-39-03</u> Due Date: <u>3-3-04</u> |
| Interviewed by: 56T. 177. RANDOL | .PH |
| SEE ATTACHED LETTER | · |
| | |
| (. | |
| 0 | |
| Alap | |
| - Charles and I | |
| NO 20 2 | itle: 567. Date Completed: 1"16-04 |
| Staff Signature: Ti | Date Completed: 7.76.04 |
| | itle: Date to Inmate: |
| | nd submit to Institution or Parole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| receipt of response. Now Failed to Address the other MANUS | Lake line of beborders who was stain |
| | |
| AFTILAN CTIMINALIST MANUSCRIPT AND ANTINALIST AND A | |
| | Maddress Their Individual content especially |
| when other have received the same docume | |
| Signature: Jan 200 | Date Submitted: 1/30/04 |
| Second Level | ☐ Other |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Date assign | ed: 2-3-04 Due Date: 3-4-09 |
| See Attached Letter | |
| i Julia (a/x | 2-11-6-4 |
| Signature: | Date Completed: 2-11-09 FEB 2 0 2004 |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| response | Review, and submit by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| is signals in Africa bossom i stotad | 200 ante, appliant about shorster 115 |
| id Harrywall storage Stiff (025) 750 | and france stranged township are see |
| ATE MARK SOME SUSMISS INVENTED | toisin MAM 24 the 3dt verble of Karitor 72 |
| is all no trings lad above has is | cook I sale & Brained bed they Totally dies |
| adding till it and town is in facing | of low of the maken in stangers router |
| Och it is no but on the little of the state | by cose by concord of my way |
| Q. C. I IS— | no consorring congression or reg rear |
| Signature: | Date Submitted: 1 10 1 |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Correction | ns |
| P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 942 | |
| Attn: Chief, Inmate A | ppeals |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: Granted P. Granted Denied | d |
| See Attached Letter | |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | Date: MAY 2 5 2004 |

The Work !

| Describe Problem: So I A Comments of the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken No representative decisions, you must first informably seek which through discussions CDC 115s. classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informably seek which through discussions CDC 115s. classification ommittee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informably seek which through discussions CDC 115s. classification ommittee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informably seek which the through discussions contained and more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken No represents with all the sustained are used to use the action taken No represents will be taken or using the appeals procedure responsibly. AME OF THE SECOND SEE AND ACTION OF THE APPEAR COORDINATE OF THE APPEAR OF THE | STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| October 2018 Age Comments of the second of decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification mmittee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seak relief through discussion with the appropriates the properties of the second of the secon | NMATE/PAROLEE | Location: Institution/Parole Region | on Log No. | Category |
| The process of the pr | APPEAL FORM | 1 | 1 | Misauer |
| ommittee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through decusposin with all the support perfect with all the property of the pr | | - | | |
| Describe Problem: Isa 12/10 Cqt S. Rey! Confiscated my Cqq of the Cutting Edge news 13 EE Attached Notification of Disapproval form). Season Not Season Not as Example of your facult Endency to detame And criminalities overy Socially Affiliated with the Cecity of Section Volumerity, your identifies overy Socially Affiliated with the Cecity of Section Volumerity, your identifies to without the new formation of the Member of your faculty in the Middle of the Section Volumerity, you read to your faculty that the North Nort | ommittee actions, and classification and s nember, who will sign your form and sta ocuments and not more than one addition | staff representative decisions, you must lite what action was taken. If you are r hal page of comments to the Appeals Co | first informally seek relief thro not then satisfied, you may s | ough discussion with the appropriate staff send your appeal with all the supporting |
| Describe Problem: In 12 10 19 5 1 Kays Confined by Copy of the Cutting Edge Problem: In 12 10 19 5 1 Kays Confined by Disapprisant Form. Season will add to the Color of the Cutting Confined by Disapprisant Form. Season will appricant Form. Season will appricant Form. Season will appricant Form. Season will appricant for Michael Monthson Wholking 12: a both member, guardantee must be and the Confined by Allicia and Incidental forms of the Post of the Confined by Allicia and Incidental forms of the Incident | C * | | NT CONTACT | 1.0 () |
| Edge Niews 13EE Alta ched Notificial in or Disapprisal form. Season Notes and the property of going 1801 and the processing within 15 days of receipt of response. The processing and the processing within 15 days of receipt of response. The processing and the processing within 15 days of receipt of response. | MMES HARVEY | C-48884 | SHO | 1) 6 109 |
| The process of the pr | | | \ . | 7 / 7 |
| Social Affiliable with the Centes Sacker Conversity, you identify the Most State Company (Manual Manual Man | | | . \\ | |
| Action Requested: Want the New Pager or Celurated to Inmate: Action Requested: Want the New Pager or Celurated to Ins. Indicated to Ins. Indicated to Ins. Indicated to Ins. Ins. Ins. Ins. Ins. Ins. Ins. Ins. | | | 1 | |
| The nor so we have any locomentation to validate this Indianal from the first to th | Hiw WHATER plus | 1 THE CEDIAS JACKS | iptiensing co | - biM ski partnabi por |
| Action Requested: 1 WART Me New PARET OF CENTRED TO THE SUBMITTED TO THE S | MAN SLAMAS MISTERIA | AlfAni Khaldun As | A BUF MEMbER | ish you sstrangueis |
| Action Requested: 1 WART Me New PARET OF CENTRAL TO THE SUBMITTED TO THE S | ight wan of you for | E Any Josomenta | AbilAV 37 Moi | werd finalbor with st |
| Action Requested: 1 WARTH The NEW PAPER OF TESTINGS TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL | 215 | | | |
| Action Requested: WART Me New paper or reformed to the Sender its hold and the Sender its shall | | | | |
| mate/Parolee Signature: Date Submitted: 10 12 03 INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | you need more space, attach one addition | | -, | .) |
| Internal Region Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Die Submitted: CDC Appeal Number: | | | 1 | 1 1 1 |
| Date Submitted: 12/12/3 INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | | `` | | |
| Date Submitted: 12/12/3 INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | 1) blooking of possili | in di veninance is vi | Stating the ru | - brama first & sundild |
| itaff Response: Date Returned to Inmate: Date Returned to Inmate: | (Mail 2000 | (1) | 3 | |
| itaff Response: Date Returned to Inmate: Date Returned to Inmate: | ALENT KINITI | | | |
| itaff Response: Date Returned to Inmate: Date Returned to Inmate: | | | | 12/12/2 |
| taff Signature: Date Returned to Inmate: FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Die Sulemitted: Other Sulemitted: CDC Appeal Number: | imate/Parolee Signature: | ~ // | | Date Submitted: 11/18/03 |
| taff Signature: Date Returned to Inmate: FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Die Sulemitted: Other Sulemitted: CDC Appeal Number: | INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Province) | | | |
| taff Signature: Date Returned to Inmate: FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) at ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Ignature: Die Suemitted: CDC Appeal Number: | . INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Due Susmitted: ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accompleted a simple cd CDC Appeal Number: | taff Response: | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Due Susmitted: ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accompleted a simple cd CDC Appeal Number: | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Die Susmitted: Otte Property/Funds appeals must be accomplied of a simplified. | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Due Susmitted: ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accompleted a completed. | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Due Susmitted: Otte: Property/Funds appeals must be accompleted a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and processing within 15 days of receipt of response. | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Due Susmitted: ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accompleted a simple cd CDC Appeal Number: | | | | |
| you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and ubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Die Susmitted: ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accompleted a completed. | tatt Signature: | | Date Re | eturned to Inmate: |
| ignature: ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accomplied of a compliced. One Susmitted: CDC Appeal Number: | . FORMAL LEVEL | | | |
| ignature: | | | | |
| gnature: | ibmit to the Institution/Parole Region Ap | peals Coordinator for processing with | n 15 days of receipt of respo | nse. |
| ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accomplied of a completed. | | | | |
| ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accomplied of a completed CDC Appeal Number: | | | | |
| ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accomplied of a completed CDC Appeal Number: | | | | |
| ote: Property/Funds appeals must be accompled of a completed of a completed of the complete of | | | | |
| lote: Property/Funds appeals must be accomplied of a completed. | | | | |
| | | | | (2) A |
| Ourgot Control form BC-TE. Inmate Claims 🕶 🕿 🛤 🖼 🖼 🚳 🖟 | lote: Property/Funds appeals must be acc loard of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Clain | | | CDC Appeal Number: |

| First Level Granted P. Granted Denied Other | |
|--|--|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working days): Date assigned: | Due Date: |
| nterviewed by: | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | <u> </u> |
| Staff Signature: | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | Returned |
| Signature: fiffe: | Date to Inmate: |
| receipt of response. | |
| Signature: | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted Denied Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Date assigned: ☐ See Attached Letter | Due Date: |
| Signature: | Date Completed: |
| Narden/Superintendent Signature: | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requesting a Director's Level Review, and response. Alleged Manbers of the Black Currylla Family. | |
| all the state of the sent of t | and the second second second second second |
| de la | The state of the s |
| 101 15 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | CAN DAY STATE MISON ALMINISTICAL |
| ANT OUS HALLING PORT THOUSE OF THE CLICKLY OF P | BACK A. Just MEMITTAL THE I EA PROME |
| Sall though and all of the the form was when | good of micioning to the of the citigate |
| 12 Dat AREA RETWING TO TESTENHON. | |
| Signature: | Date Submitted: A/15/64 |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 | |
| Attn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | |
| DIFECTOR'S ACTION: Granted P. Granted Denied C | Other |
| See Attached Letter | Date: MAY 2 5 2004 |

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

2.

| NAME | NUMBER | ACCICNIAGENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|---|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| JAMES E. HARVEU | (-11883) | ASSIGNMENT | 212 | 0-6-104 81 to |
| | | () a college | St 11 . com 2 . 2001 | 3 |
| A. Describe Problem: Mais Marian | | \ | 1 .1. 1. | |
| tiezavirus apaticusina or bis | \ | | | .1 |
| i deidie (wied) phierehnie | | , \ | | 1 1 . |
| Charling (Kepla) | 11 2 1 10 10 10 | STORY OTH IZ | 10. 159 10 67, 35 | Transit WHE Fac RE |
| you have Tabelied Mamb | 108 34 70 113 | ISMAN 200 . | on this documen | THE MEM WILLIAM THE |
| in physica page A is | imply, any | TAJ SW KASIST | tuk on stagistis | ismassed pillasitamo |
| and surprisition mass | Beilalumin 34 | SIAMILIPSIA L | project with no | somerists or dense |
| ism & tray to triaggue it | | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one addit | ional sheet. | | | |
| B. Action Requested: 1) 2 dentity of | he Gang Activity | 1.2)400 AUG | wed the Address | 708 A MILE 70 |
| no scolora, red acre | · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | \ | Imam 108 bows | |
| 12 13 Just 73d 6205 12 | (125 LLA citt A | This is A lead | male Address form | avsia tolora icia K |
| <u> </u> | Title (Sister) | , | | ,) |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | 1 2 11 | | Date St | Jbmitted: /// 64 |
| | | | | ioninted. |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | | |
| Staff Response: | | | | |
| | DVna | | | |
| | DIPA | 1 | | |
| | | <i>70</i> | | |
| | | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Returned to | o Inmate: |
| | | | | |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, atta | ch supporting documents (| Completed CDC 115. Inv | vestigator's Report Classific | ation chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| submit to the Institution/Parole Region A | Appeals Coordinator for pr | ocessing within 15 days | of receipt of response. | 21.01.01.01.0, 050 120, 610., 4110 |
| | | | 179) 12 19 | |
| | | | 1.1/-12.17 | ELVE In |
| | VUMO | A | 11. | |
| | | | U L MAR | |
| | | | | |
| Signature: | | | NMAT Page Sy | ibmitted: |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be a Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | ed | Commence of the Commence of th | EDCCARPERALINAMENTE |
| ot 1 | · T, | | Γ | |
| 31/ Hollo Zane. | ~ ^{e0} | | | |
| 341 3 | 0 2004 | | L | |

| | W. GAL | LIAV. | | | Due Date: |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | SEE | ATTACHE | O RES | PONSE | |
| | | | | | |
| NEV INDEST | Land Cay | R | | | |
| Staff Signature: Division Head Approved: | ilan S | yt. | Title: 16 | / | Date Completed: 1-15-03 Returned |
| Signature: | | | | | Date to Inmate: |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons receipt of response. | for requesting a Sec | ond-Level Reviev | v, and submit to Ir | nstitution or Parole | Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 da |
| This ducument do no | APTICIONA FO | અભાગરાંગી ક | To Prisone | 131731703 7 | NEWA WILL STAR SW. 3003 BIL |
| _ | | 7 | | | rever Told him This discussion |
| | .1 | ~ \ 1\ | | 1 . 1 | studinfield ad His Mama |
| | a | | , _ | | Marie This is A BUT IT |
| Signature: 9 | 11-7 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Date Submitted: 1/22/4 9 |
| Signature. | - | | | | Date Submitted |
| Second Level Granted | P. Granted | Denied | ☐ Other _ \ | <u> </u> | 2 > 5.1 |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Comple | ete within 10 workir | ng days): Date as: | signed: | 20-09 | Due Date: |
| See Attached Letter | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Signature: | Dance | $\sqrt{}$ | | | Date Completed: 235-0 |
| Warden/Superintendent Signatur | re: | -Kill | and | | Date Returned to Inmate: 27 |
| | | g a Director's Le | evel Review, and | submit by mail to | o the third level within 15 days of recei |
| response. | | | \ | 6 | |
| | લ્ટ ડિકાંસનું હા | ital thati | <u>एः(रिक्राज्य</u> ्य | IANW 10 I | they believe the believe |
| LATICISHINU MICHIGAL | di, si (licis) | <u>Ey havê ni</u> | <u>sinabiva.</u> | 10 Support | A To Contacilianiming adl |
| Teathwate Endeal | But fright | utini an | Aled by The | Alasisitan | ent inaction is not ensuce |
| 515/ED 1018 (32) | 5) 455-6C24 | 77.000 A | MAGINT 111 | ned noith | in that this print are is no |
| Accredited 2005 no | i stawn to | tibiller 11 | 4. And Lt. | SALETAM | Hal are airly than the fit |
| Air betweentech ased | The Colin ba | in listuf | withers. I w | sald like To | HAVER CORD OF All The Er |
| | 1 - 1 - | 1/ | | • | Date Submitted: 3/1/04 |
| Signature | | · // | | | Date Submitted. |
| Signature: | | / | | | |
| Signature: For the Director's Review, submit | | | tions | | |
| | F | P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA S | 4283-0001 | | |
| | F | P.O. Box 942883 | 4283-0001 | | |

2.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

Location/ Institution/Parole Region

1.
2.

D04-00369

3 peul

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | | | | / |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| NAME : EAN HANGU | C-1773 JU | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| A. Describe Problem: (1915 15 An Culsi) | , 0.00 | | Miller | |
| A. Describe Problem: This is All bodish | \ (| ((| \ | \ |
| Author 1500 is the drawns | - ' |) \ | 7 7 7 | |
| ont a HILL Inistam suissi | | | | 1 |
| is An Universal Sumbol. In | | \ | | |
| This is the lactice withright | 199Acil Gui | od ni liam pro in the | last six m | 757 1HIS |
| Lyns i and - 2002Asi wyd | | | | |
| | | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one additional she | et. | | | |
| B. Action Requested: 25 1 CANT FEE | eine line u | ewiletter Let Me ser | Hind to be | To the |
| 10011 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | · if— | 7 | Date Submitted: | 2/3/04 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | | |
| Staff Response: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | PAS | | | |
| | * 4.C | 7 | | |
| | | • | | |
| Staff Signature: | | Date R | leturned to Inmate: . | |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach suppo submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals (| | | | no, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | | |
| <i>\delta</i> | | | | |
| | MA | | | |
| Signature: | 7.1 | | Date Submitted: | |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accompan Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | nied by a completed | | CDC A | ppeal Number: |
| 15/3 | | | | |

| Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW | iment 1-28 _{Other} Filed 06/09/2 | 008 Page 26 of 51 |
|--|--|---|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working | ng days): Date assigned: 2/5/04 | Due Date: 3/22/04 |
| Interviewed by: | 7 / | , , |
| miles viewed by. | D.W. GALLIAN | 567 /161 |
| ^ | • | |
| 1 01 | | |
| Cart | | |
| - Company | | |
| Marie TA | | |
| Hull | Title: St - 16/ | 02/4/04 |
| Staff Signature: Division Head Approved: | Title: | Returned 3-11-04 |
| Signature: 4. Pock | Title: NW | Date to Inmate: 3/17/04 |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Sec | cond-Level Review, and submit to Institution or Parol | le Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| receipt of response. | s · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Signature: | | Date Submitted: |
| | | |
| Second Level Granted P. Granted | ☐ Denied ☐ Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 worki ☐ See Attached Letter | ng days): Date assigned: | Due Date: |
| | | |
| Signature: | | Date Completed: |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requestion response. | ng a Director's Level Review, and submit by mail | to the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| | | |
| | | |
| <u> </u> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Signature: | | Date Submitted: |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents to: | Director of Corrections | |
| | P.O. Box 942883 | |
| | Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 Attn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | |
| | | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: ☐ Granted ☐ P. Gra | nted Denied Other | |

CDC 602 (12/87)

Date: ___

Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim

APR 1 9 2005

| | <u>ســـ سر</u> | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| Case 3:08-xy-02894- | /RW Document 1-28 Fil | ed 06/09/2008 | Page 28 of 51 |
| , | Location: Institution Processing | * Log No. | Category 3 |
| INMATE/PAROLEE | T D 3 P2 | F05-021 | |
| APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87) | 2 | 2 | toler House |
| You may appeal any policy, action or decision committee actions, and classification and staff member, who will sign your form and state documents and not more than one additional for using the appeals procedure responsibly. | representative decisions, you must first info what action was taken. If you are not ther | ormally seek relief through n satisfied, you may send | discussion with the appropriate staff your appeal with all the supporting |
| Sames E. Harry | NUMBER ASSIGNMENT SHILL | | O & IA |
| A. Describe Problem: \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | disapproval form Taday | <u> 1-35-05) infir</u> | ming me that acting |
| capt D. KAy destroyed a no | artest was sent to | me because it | had articles about |
| Black August Lagh LA | D. KAy has basically at | cempted to den | y me my right To |
| appeal by destinging the | a Dewiletter. The COC , | elican bay adm | · witned in hollarkeini |
| lar has subject wew Afr | ikan (Black) Privoner is | o Their on-goin | ig racist blace by deny- |
| install pailson year 2# yar | A Khat speaks to Black A | as psell trypu | ntinue in reduce |
| Black August To a BCF | will and privites page | reflects Their s | acial cultural ignorance |
| poiled era their livis ruo | Violated. | | |
| ر. If you need more space, attach one additiona | l sheet. | | |
| Action Benuested Private B | you destroyed my no | alclotter i waterlass | 1) like to hu oass |
| B. Action Requested: PENNY MAI | Formal Level and ac di | rectly to sack | , , , |
| CVIII THE HIVITIAL SAIS | THE IN COURT WITH GE ST | 100114 10 300 | |
| | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | 2140 | Da | ite Submitted: 7/25/05 |
| | 11. 2 — | | ne Submitted. |
| C. IN OMNAL ELVEL (Bute Meccived) | (6-2005) | | |
| Staff Response: THE NEWS LA | | , | T IS COURRENTLY |
| BRING HELD IN THE | 161 FENDING APPE | 116, | |
| | | | C) and |
| | | | |
| | - | · · · · · · · · · | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| Staff Signature: | <u> </u> | Date Retur | ned to Inmate: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appe | | | |
| Black August is Comm | remonated by New Afrik | Kala) slquol na | Leople) across the coun- |
| try it is no longer a pr | a ci ti noitradolos nuce | ion a colepeat | Ion commemorated |
| by People of all walks | OF ILFO CHWW Black Au | gust. com I we | don't dony the origins |
| uch ful femans Year 8 70 | cont discriminate again | 11 Black Comme | moration because it its o |
| Signature: 2 | 1/ | Da | ite Submitted: 2/16/05 |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accor | npanied by a completed | | CDC Appeal Number: |
| | | | |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | | |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | 2005 2nd -88 | | |

| First Level Granted P. Grant E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 w | 0/1 | 605 Due Date: 9/28/05 |
|--|--|---|
| Interviewed by: | | Due Date. |
| interviewed by. | | |
| | | |
| | ((a | |
| | Dalwar | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Staff Signature: | Title: | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: Signature: | Title: | Returned Date to Inmate: |
| | | stitution or Parole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| receipt of response. | a Second-Lever Neview, and Submit to ins | stitution of Parole Neglon Appeals Cool diffiator within 15 days of |
| | | |
| | -0CS | |
| | Dupas | |
| | | |
| Signature: | | Date Submitted: |
| | | |
| Second Level Granted . Grant | | 0/05 Due Date: 9/28/05 |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 v | | Due Date: |
| See Attached Letter | 17 Tlys, | |
| Signature: | cig (A) | Date Completed: 9-73 Cr |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | astillan | Date Returned to Inmate: 9/29/05 |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requ | uesting a Director's Level Review, and s | submit by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| response. | | |
| \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | | Leacts incorporated with deliberate |
| natharided bas envitration | i Black August has in | fact gone mainstream, and the Truth |
| Should not have to suffer di | alkateinimbA all at su | in supprance of the impact of Black |
| August on The Black Comm | runity be one dean its | origins or the fact that allege Members |
| Hack stomora 728 off it | Assust But Black Assus | push Contrary to The CDC / It I junctioned |
| straigh a il (traf solt to | I bon miteideles ma | apidly arowing each near, for the |
| Signature: Lexus En 7 | | 10/1/05 |
| Signature. | | Date Submitted: 75/1/65 |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents | | |
| | P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 | |
| | Attn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: Granted P. | Granted Denied Doth | ner |
| See Attached Letter | (50,100 | |
| | | Date: JAN 0 9 2006 |

CDC 602 (12/87)

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM

CDC 602 (12/87)

Location: Institution fraction DOS -00046

Category

Recorded Allins

2

| James E. Harvey | C-1/8831 | SHU | | 1). b. Lill |
|--|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| A. Describe Problem: And in 1888 | | | mu mit accord | |
| Fiscated by ICI under | must aring of | Letalet com | or way was for | 20 ichilities |
| as mell as accurring we i | | | | |
| Sat Brady in particular | | | | |
| attitude; behind Their ! | reliberate disto | ition of The Fa | ets. beneration = | is a victim |
| right organization That | | | | |
| stla Asse vela usell that | | | | |
| Troposal That I had tri | | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one addition | U (| | | |
| B. Action Requested: Identity B. | of related Mate | rial? Howard | i promoting to | 25 Hicksid no |
| by offering a largeral | | | | |
| Sealing because i prov | ide the inter | die of noitem | dildug um sis | red Living bas |
| be puichased? | | | | 7 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | 251 | 1 | Date Submitt | ted: 2/12/05 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | 3/19/05 | | | |
| Staff Response: <u>Frotion</u> 3024 2 | refers to partie. | postion in "day | revenue generati | ing or profit |
| Making a Tivity. You on | | | | |
| for the purpose of sell | ing it Garge | Torken Unioning | 1, New Afrikan | Institute of |
| Commodery 101, Non At | | | | |
| Creations of box for fire | suggest of fre | worthy Bot. | This vielates See | Min 3023(2). |
| Staff Signature: DI Joneson | 2, Correctival Co | masele II | Date Returned to: | ate: 39/19205 |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | N. | - 11 |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach submit to the Institution/Parole Region App | | | | C 5 |
| california don't have The | | w, 2 at allowe | d To have My D | anuscript pub- |
| lished is am not engaged | s files mend on | is est nua triou | unique compani | - spill ladist |
| Las of it partlen nort lac. | n BUF, 21 15 a | proposal privi | with a draft For | The Black |
| community on how in | isy can assist | 1 order stoll | getting out 315 | 51 (312) (6) |
| Signature Janes Sul | | <u>_</u> | Date Submitt | red: 1/14/65 |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accommoded board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | | CI | DC Appéal Number: |
| 1 | | | | |
| 1DINCO | | | | |

| First Level | ☐ Granted | ☐ P. Granted ☐ | Denied | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| E. REVIEWER | R'S ACTION (Compl | ete within 15 working days |): Date assigned: | Due Date: |
| Interviewe | d by: | | | |
| | | -81. | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | > | |
| | | | 'C- | |
| | | | 7 12 | |
| | | | U | |
| Carll Cianatus | | | Title | Date Completed: |
| Division Head | | | ritle | Returned |
| | | | Title: | Date to Inmate: |
| | ied, explain reasons | | | ition or Parole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| | | | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| | | - | | |
| Signature: _ | | | 70 | Date Submitted: |
| | | | - U | |
| Second Level | | (| Denied Other | 94/05 Due Date: 10/6/05 |
| G. REVIEWER □ See Attach | | lete within 10 working days | :): Date assigned; | Due Date: 10/0/03 |
| ☐ See Attaci | ned Letter | with the | G, | |
| Signature: _ | | Sign 1 | | Date Completed: 9190 |
| ROTET FA | Prope | | | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| | | | | |
| response. | fied, add data or re | easons for requesting a Di | rector's Level Review, and Subr | mit by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Signature: _ | | | | Date Submitted: |
| For the Direct | tor's Review, subm | Sacram | r of Corrections x 942883 ento, CA 94283-0001 hief, Inmate Appeals | |
| DIRECTOR'S | ACTION: Gran | nted P. Granted | ☐ Denied ☐ Other | |
| | | | | Date: |

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM

DISAURES DISMAUNICE

of more You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken

| for using the appeals procedure responsibly | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME, SAMES & HATVEY | C-1/8731 | SHW | 1) 6 13/ |
| A. Describe Problem: Un 1/3/3/05 | 1 654 (3) 37 1 | COLISIA FORM MICHAINE | |
| Holdmin was a letter | 18 this that s | | 1 1 1 |
| ral content was a liveris | . 6.44 | eith switch ask oth notice | enjobben werte |
| ()) () | | estite The same villence. | the listical is |
| stockers A collect | 1 11 Car 1 1 1 | and shailad Law return | dr. 9 - 21 him will |
| ou kus 132 Him stor | a AFRICACE | | The Dichora of |
| the New African Lader | 31 JM SINStra | be and a rorith tram | if with motion to |
| | \ | Martin of bestites made | he formation of m |
| If you need more space, attach one addition | Ž. | | |
| B. Action Requested: 11 wor 11 | mest immortal | 12 of where it is it so rational | Mille Explished for |
| lest instrinct a ramous | 12 6 | a soli sople about the ansile | 1 7 1 |
| 3) H in 14 / Elshoff | | Thispay of in 1916 | |
| | | 1 / | 2/27/.0 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | 4 2 3 | Date S | Submitted: |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | |
| Staff Response: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | 0 |
| | F 20 | | H 228 |
| Staff Signature: | | Date Returned | to Inmate/ |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach | | ompleted CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classific tessing within 15 days of receipt of response. | cation chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| Submit to the institution/ Parole Region App | lears coordinator for proc | essing within 13 days of receipt of response. | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| A QUE | | | |
| Signatura | | D 6 | |
| Signature: | mpanied by a completed | | Submitted: CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | _ | See Appear Humber. |
| | | | |
| | | | |

AUG 3 1 2005

| First Level Granted P. C | iranted Denied | ☐ Other | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within | 15 working days): Date assign | ned: | Due Date: |
| Interviewed by: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | VDA | | · |
| B | YFA | | |
| | | · | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | Fitle: | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | | | Returned |
| Signature: | | Title: | |
| If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requestreceipt of response. | ting a Second-Level Review, a | and submit to Institution or Par | ole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| A series acceptable to the series of the ser | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | graphic districts | |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level Granted DP. G | ranted Denied | Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within | 10 working days): Date assign | ned: 8 31 05 | Due Date: 10/14/05 |
| | 2f (ast. | • | |
| Signature: | * | | Date Completed: |
| Narden/Superintendent Signature: | | | Date Returned to Inmate: 9/39/0 |
| | requesting a Director's Leve | Review and submit by mai | I to the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| response. | requesting a Director's Leve | Theview, and Submit by man | to the third level within 13 days of feceipt of |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: |
| For the Director's Review, submit all docum | ents to: Director of Correction | ns | |
| | P.O. Box 942883 Sacramento, CA 942 | 983-0001 | |
| | Attn: Chief, Inmate A | | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: Granted [| P. Granted Denie | d | |
| See Attached Letter | | | |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | | | Date: |

INMATE/PAROLEE **APPEAL FORM**

CDC 602 (12/87)

| · Location: | Infitt PBSP1 | 100g No. | Category |
|-------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|
| | 2 | 2 | NEWS LEADED RELATED |

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken

| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| James Earl Harvey | 0,43851 | JHU | D-3-131 |
| A. Describe Problem: On 3 133 CT | s z was denied | lewin a 70 thisos 1 | <u>etter because it contain</u> |
| exticles about Black A | III . 12461 | miss on reducing B | rullig a of thingurk Heal |
| 18Pl soul. Shill grap | trapert Hould | Memerial have been | - rich primaria bizar a |
| ma nuterdeless moster | inth wan price | 7. styril (North) nak | Tom list Angeles for my |
| Has stored and it's will | hold Klad A | sight ittens trying | altil trasmas a tilks non |
| Black August That Trave | This down and I | ne country Luna Blad | MANGET (MISS. FRENCH XX |
| Has the sith The work in | | , , | |
| though Lord on porting | · . | | |
| If you need more space, attach one addition | | | |
| 1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1,22 (0) s 50 | My newsletter. 2)1 | Cald toll william in the |
| | ted by BEF M | <i>i</i> / | pertina in with tag is |
| - 10 01 10 | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | | Stroken I Black People |
| THERE INTERNATIONS | Man 1. 1.011 | reconstea of New | WILL WALL DINCH ISOLIC |
| /1 | 1 1 11 | | 2/25/15 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | -2-19 | | Date Submitted: C/X7/C/5 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | |
| Staff Response: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | Date | Returned to Ingrate: |
| | | | |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach | supporting documents (Co | ompleted CDC 115, Investigator's Repo | rt. Classification chrono. CDC 128 etc.) and |
| submit to the Institution/Parole Region App | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Signature: | | | Date Submitted: |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accorded board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | | | CDC Appeal Number: |
| Sound of Control form BC-1E, inmate Claim | | | |
| , | | | |
| - / | | | |

26 2005 2nd/E

| First Level Granted P. G | ranted \Box | Denied | Other | |
|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within | 15 working days | : Date assigned: . | 8196102 | Due Date: |
| Interviewed by: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | ~ AC | | |
| | | DAL | | |
| | | T / | | |
| | | | | |
| Syaff Signature: | | Title: | | Date Completed: |
| Qivision Head Approved: | | | | Returned |
| Signature: | | Title: | | Date to Inmate: |
| | ting a Second-Le | vel Review, and s | ubmit to Institution or Parole | Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days o |
| receipt of response. | | | | ·) |
| | i | | | |
| | 701 | 10/1 | 7 | |
| | (A) | 1 Pro | | |
| | | | | · |
| Signature: | | | | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level Granted G. G | ranted 🔲 | Denied | Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within | 10 working days |): Date assigned: . | 8/26/05 | Due Date: 10/11/05 |
| ☐ See Attached Letter | of (and) | | | |
| | | | | |
| Signature: | 535 | | _ | Date Completed: 9790(91)0105 |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | | | | Date Returned to Inmate: 1/27/15 |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for response. | requesting a Dir | ector's Level Rev | riew, and submit by mail to | the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| response. | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | _ | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Signature: | | | | Date Submitted: |
| For the Director's Review, submit all docum | ents to: Director | r of Corrections | | |
| | | x 942883 ento, CA 94283-0 | v001 | |
| | | nief, Inmate Appea | | |
| | *************************************** | | | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: ☐ Granted ☐ See Attached Letter | P. Granted | ☐ Denied | ☐ Other | |
| | | | | Date: |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | | | | |

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM

Location: Log No.

| NAME [2 | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|
| JAMES E. HARVEY (Abdul) | | SHU | .(_ | 1) 4 - 131 |
| A. Describe Problem: For The part for | | | | |
| The way express my silt and | d Political be | lists as a Revolution | nany Muslim 1 | o bang thetatic |
| i anoms 8 861 behavites soil | s another as | Hempt by EGI To | persecute and | punish me For |
| My belief as a new Afrikan | Revolutions | A IJF. MilioM piece | Sministration & | Staff have |
| MISUSED MAIL DUSTION TO 1 | inceal lines | a jisotommotorija | nd Maliciani o | thitude Towards |
| Me, 2 am active within The | | | | |
| raitness of tan inog UE reva | milion a | The Dragon is a v | of rword Ilsu | pronostular |
| Symbol, it was made popula | ts all pd n | d parrag adim is | Institution with so | ne staled: when |
| If you need more space, attach one additional she | ` | 7 | | |
| B. Action Requested: 1 WANT This Ch | none to be | eremble from Mu | (160 de 5 - 18/17 | also like to |
| IM pertate is work work | 2 FAZINGST | snitch is a self- | Admission? | |
| , , | | | | . 2 |
| | | | | : ω - |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: 4 | + C/AKA. | Abdul Olugbala SHAKU | Date Submitted | 8 31/03 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 9-7- | 05-) | - | | |
| Staff Response: <u>A COC ノンダガール ブ</u> | | LIATE FORMAT | TO DOLLMON | - AN EVENT |
| IN THIS CASE A REVIE | rum Lett | TER - AS SUCH 1 | it will REM | ni in your |
| CONTAIN FILES IT IS NOT | part on yo | 12 BAF VALIDATE | رن و عرودن لد | DIFFED TO AND |
| VALIDATION BY LEVIL NOU | nec a un | LIGHTUS MOMBO | OF THE | BGF, NO |
| THAT IS THE UNLY R | | | | • |
| Staff Signature: | 161 565 | | Date Returned to Inmate | 9-1-05 |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach suppose Submit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals (Secance 2 Stated 2 will ne- 27 15 a Statement of Factor | Coordinator for proce | essing within 15 days of receipt of 15 101 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | of response. Of My alleged | nortabilar, |
| | 1 | . * | as to make | |
| | Ticili expire | erma watery so a | prite case of | Mying 10 |
| census my voice | | | | a 2 1 / 2 |
| Signature: // Funds appeals must be accompan | nied by a completed | | Date Submitted | Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BE 1E Inmate Claim | | | | Appear Humber. |
| 11/25 | | | | |
| ANCS L. TET | | | | |

| First Level Granted P. Granted | ☐ Denied ☐ | Other | |
|--|--|---|--|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 world | king days): Date assigned: | 977/05 | Due Date: 40/20/05 |
| Interviewed by: | | H | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| | | | |
| | - | 6 | |
| | 5 | | |
| | ~ \nu | <u> </u> | |
| | 'YOUY' | | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | Title | , | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | | | Returned |
| Signature: | Title | : | Date to Inmate: |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a S | Second-Level Review, and s | submit to Institution or Parole f | Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| receipt of response. | | |) |
| | | | |
| | | <u>-c</u> C | |
| | | A | |
| | DULY | | |
| | | | |
| Signature: | <u> </u> | | Date Submitted: |
| Second Leve Granted P. Granted | ☑ Denied □ |] Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 wor | king days): Date assigned: | 917/05 | Due Date: 10/20/05 |
| ☐ See Attached Letter | ripola. | 4 | |
| 01 22 | . 6 | 2) (| |
| Signature: Soundly | | 7 | Date Completed: |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | willed | | Date Returned to Inmate 021 05 |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for reques | ting a Director's Level Re | eview, and submit by mail to | the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| resnonse | | | |
| This is just or act many a | XAME SE OF H | 10 1 J. | 11126 15 10050120 MY |
| love sunt me for see | 1 LM LEVELIN | on islaw itaki | FIRST AMMENON CONT. Ana- |
| Time I write something I amit | Kil think ush | Artidas rario | ilat right signi ill |
| a the considering should | of comments | milia Comi | I wasterday web 3 as lede |
| USINGE MINIMISHILE INTO | out with wells | ild Circ. Oblid | Miles or Ostard Merchis |
| | | | . , . |
| | + | | |
| Signature: | N | | Date Submitted: 10-31-65 |
| | | | · - |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents to | P.O. Box 942883 | | |
| | Sacramento, CA 94283- | | |
| | Attn: Chief, Inmate Appe | eals | |
| phrataga aria: E a a a a a a a a | | П О | |
| 'DYRECTOR'S ACTION: ☐ Granted ☐ P. Gi ☑ See Attached Letter | ranted \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | Other | LLD W a SUUC |
| CDC 602 (12/87) | | | FEB 0 2 2006 |
| 000 001 12/0// | | | · |

Filed 06/09/2008 Page 38 of 51 Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW(__Document 1-28 Location. Institution/Parole Region Log No. Category INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87) 2. You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly. NAME NUMBER ASSIGNMENT UNIT/ROOM NUMBER If you need more space, attach one additional sheet. Inmate/Parolee Signature Date Submitted C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received. Staff Signature: Date Returned to Inmate: _ D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and

submit-to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response.

Signature: Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed Date Submitted: L

CDC Appeal Number:

Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

Location: Institution Troje Region

Log No. 1005-03/7/

Category A Williams

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| JAME JAMES & HARVEN | NUMBER [-1/878] | ASSIGNMENT H |) No | 4-112 N-6+2 |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| | | 100 400 | CAMPAIGO O | |
| A. Describe Problem: Mis Is Another | | | C.\ \ \ \ \ \ . | . \ |
| portantly for MAS SM FA | | .1 1 | | ter, I was making A |
| T | | | \ - \ \ | spirls ni tun bib i suu |
| | | | SURATION | trius fall fad slepunte |
| That we from supporting i | 3A IROHin | SISTAMLE. | | |
| , , , | | | · | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| If you need more space, attach one additional she | et. | | | |
| 1 (and 1) | 1/20/1 | molais | 122 421 | unlingrad auto al |
| | | | 1 | To stup puration |
| We coulded with Wall & | 7UQ 0/2CL/L | JIVADUH HÖ | HILLE ME D | ECHUSE OF LOUGICAL |
| Revelution Ary Delich | | | | |
| | | <i></i> | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | 1 | | | Pate Submitted: 12-20:05 |
| C. INFORM&L LEVEL (Date Received. |) | | | |
| Staff Response: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | DRON | To., | | |
| | | A Constitution | | |
| | 17 5 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | | Date Retu | urned to Inmate: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | | |
| If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supposubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals (| rting documents (Co Coordinator for proce | mpleted CDC 115, Investing within 15 days | vestigator's Report, Cl of receipt of respons | assification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and e. |
| | | | | |
| | ************************************** | | | |
| | | 3 8 1 | | |
| | 24 | | | |
| 0 | | | <i>W</i> : | |
| Signature: | nied by a commeted | 7.0 | / | Date Submitted: CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | . / | | | OD O 7 Appour Framibon |
| 1st that yeur 2 nd | 180 | | | |
| DEC 2 1 2005 CS/1411 ZM | 1 - () | | | |

Case 3:08-6y-02894-VRVN / Document 1-28

Filed 06/09/2008 Page 41 of 51

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

| INMATE/PAROLEE |
|-----------------------------|
| APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87) |

| Location: | Institution/Parole Region | Log No. | Category |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|
| | 1 | 1 | |
| | 2 | 2 | |

| Describe Problem: On 5 16 02 Mailed out a little addressed with 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 | or using the appeals procedure res | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUM |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Action Requested: Libertal Me South Flamering St. 204, Les Angeles, Cu 4637. This little set for that was it being returned by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.). The property Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed Date Submitted: Date | | NVMBEN | | CATT/TOOM NOW |
| Action Requested: Livilla Like To know with Instituted State Of St | - | 1 / (2 , 2 /) | 1 111. 112 | |
| The second control of | Describe Problem, | | silva 13ttil a tuo | 5582 10: FAC 15 - ATTM: |
| The second of th | Leith Muraan 3932 | South Flanerca | st " 209. Los Andeles | , Ca 90037 - This letter |
| The was it being returned he did not know the bod of the Montage o | Lind berry for the | | 12/08/15 never 16 80/61 | The Person & mixed do MA |
| Action Requested: | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Action Requested: | 31 prilso 13 som 18 | turned he did m | Kusw. 1412 003 12 | allected at the tradition |
| Action Requested: | bearines of to ba | To document Th | is moddent. | |
| Action Requested: | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | |
| Action Requested: | 14/V | Por | | |
| Action Requested: | | 7/3/ | | |
| Action Requested: Lwitted like to know with his letter was returned. Date Submitted: Date Submitted: Date Submitted: Skip of | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | CA JOIL | | |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) Iff Signature: | you need more space, attach one a | edditional sheet. | | |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) Iff Signature: | | 11 6 N | S. (C. 11) | .) . \) |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: | Action Requested: \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ | 1 PULS JO KUDM | why this letter was | returned! |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) aff Response: | | | | ļ. |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) aff Response: | | | | |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) off Response: | | | | |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) aff Response: | · | | | |
| INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received:) aff Response: | mate/Parolee Signature: | nez Eent 1 | 1 | Date Submitted: 5/22/0 |
| aff Signature: | | | | |
| aff Signature: | INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received | d:) | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.); brint to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. | aff Response: | _ | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: te: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 128, etc.), or complete CDC 128, | • | | | · |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: te: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 128, etc.), or complete CDC 128, | | | | |
| FORMAL LEVEL ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: te: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.), or completed CDC 128, etc.), or complete CDC 128, | | | | |
| ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: - Date Submitted: - CDC Appeal Number: | ff Signature: | | | Date Returned to inmate: |
| ou are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supporting documents (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) omit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. - Date Submitted: - Date Submitted: - CDC Appeal Number: | EODMAL LEVEL | | | |
| nature: Date Submitted: Determine the Institution/Parole Region Appeals Coordinator for processing within 15 days of receipt of response. Date Submitted: Determine Submitted: Determine The Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | | attach supporting documents | (Completed CDC 115, Investigator's F | Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc. |
| nature: Date Submitted: le: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | omit to the Institution/Parole Regi | on Appeals Coordinator for pr | ocessing within 15 days of receipt of | response. |
| nature: Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | | | | |
| nature: Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | • | | | |
| nature: Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | • | | | |
| nature: Date Submitted: e: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | • | | | |
| te: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | | | | |
| te: Property/Funds appeals must be accompanied by a completed CDC Appeal Number: | nature: | | | Data Submitted |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

10 LUL 1 CPT KAYS

| - | | | | |
|-------|------|------|--|--|

| STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | | DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION |
|--|--|--|---|
| INMATE/PAROLEE | Location: Institution/Parole Region | Log No. | Category Tallow |
| APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87) | 2 | 2 | Mail |
| You may appeal any policy, action or decision we committee actions, and classification and staff remember, who will sign your form and state wh documents and not more than one additional pagfor using the appeals procedure responsibly. | presentative decisions, you must first info lat action was taken. If you are not ther | ormally seek relief through n satisfied, you may send | discussion with the appropriate staryour appeal with all the supporting tion taken. No reprisals will be take |
| JAMES HARVEY | NUMBER ASSIGNMENT | Ú | WINIT/ROOM NUMBER |
| A. Describe Problem: On 12/10 Cp | + S.L. RAUS CONFISC | Afed My cope | s of the Cottina |
| Edge NEWS LIEE ATTACK | | | |
| LOW TO STAMPRE SENTONA TO | _ | ` ` | |
| T Atia Watailias abod | _ ` | | |
| Alady) stamps motion | | • • | isd you setanzave. |
| r shad wan ob you for | no thingmosab was | StabilAV OP | This Indiana Pris |
| AS A BUT MEMBER TOO FOR | to a. O. I car som n. | 11 islestEbA | His intelle ara bate |
| Are community Addist | in the midwest Ar | a sono fud As | 147 fidza vou riape |
| if you need more space, attach one additional sh | eet. | , | J / |
| B. Action Requested: 1 WANT The | 1/3) 10 72000 made | rojed in The 3 | ton at 17 rahma |
| ille and to with him | NEWS PAPER IS VIOLATE | idea on ini | - hand field stand |
| ment Rights! | 33.00.771.03 | | |
| | | | |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | h-6 | Dat | e Submitted: 12/18/03 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: |) | | |
| Staff Response: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | Date Return | ed to Inmate: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain below, attach supposubmit to the Institution/Parole Region Appeals | | | sification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | | | |
| | N | | |
| | No. | | |

Signature: ...

Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accommo Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim

Date Submitted: . CDC A

CDC Appeal Number:

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW Document 1-28 Filed 06/09/2008 Page 43 of 51

| First Level | |
|--|--|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 15 working days): Date assigned: | Due Date: |
| Interviewed by: | |
| | , |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Staff Signature: | Date Completed: |
| Division Head Approved: | Returned Date to Inmate: |
| Signature: Title: F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Second-Level Review, and submit to Ins | |
| F. If dissatisfied, explain reasons for requesting a Second-Level Review, and submit to Inserted in the receipt of response. | stitution or Parole Region Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Signature: | Date Submitted: |
| Second Level Granted Denied Other | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTION (Complete within 10 working days): Date assigned: | Due Date: |
| ☐ See Attached Letter | |
| | |
| Signature: | Date Completed: |
| Warden/Superintendent Signature: | Date Returned to Inmate: |
| H. If dissatisfied, add data or reasons for requesting a Director's Level Review, and s | submit by mail to the third level within 15 days of receipt of |
| response. Allege! Member: OF The Black Cherrilla Family & | HE LEMO LENIES OUT FIRST AMERICANEN |
| | 3 0 |
| | withing members in the community |
| 3,3 | hillasteining A noving state yad na |
| And one Article and speak to the Origine of Ki | ACK KILLICHT MEMOTIAL THE E A MEMOTI |
| COMMONICATED BY BLACK PEOPLE THIS WHEN'T THE CO | inipita iki ta shasi paimratai pitad |
| I not ago activity or recolling | |
| Signature: 5 17 | Date Submitted: 2/35/04 |
| , | |
| For the Director's Review, submit all documents to: Director of Corrections P.O. Box 942883 | <u> </u> |
| Sacramento, CA 94283-0001 | |
| Attn: Chief, Inmate Appeals | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: Granted P. Granted Denied Oth | er |
| See Attached Letter | |
| | Date: |

Filed 06/09/2008

2.

Page 44 of 51

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM

CDC 602 (12/87)

Location: Instit Dan an agion

2.

Lemons

| NAME | NUMBER | ASSIGNMENT | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Sames E. Hardey | C-1188811 | SHU | D-6-104 |
| A. Describe Problem: On 8 20 03 | | | |
| security Squad For allege | | | |
| | | | My historical account on the |
| Michael Hack About M. | MR8/ biron | your interpretal | plan to no established and so not |
| TOPICH YOUR TACKED SUPPLY | sin that sine | in pertantly it | To then term and successory |
| mos slow stitle sollies sil | at aveil between | Idustrial Slave - L | startastitue restind of xelamo |
| ned way partebraga pin | ta afrolly | cutionalle takoute | wines tall sayou tall prilate |
| , | \ , . | -3 | i'd Atia is is small parter |
| If you need more space, attach one additiona | _ | the sungactivities. | |
| B. Action Requested: しゅいん バル | 1691 7073 | 02-6 CH100 | To be polled from my files |
| 6 11 Tot beyorked for it & | | We a la ferrir | way vestou sinstering and about |
| I last preplant stalls | Wigord Sink | Marioral is | war Mercel friend warralle ne |
| activity? |) | <u> </u> | 1 / 7 1 |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | - E-l 1/ | 2 | Date Submitted: 2/26/63 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date Received: 9/5 | 5/03 | | |
| Staff Response: Denied. 40 | U STATED YOU | rself in The | letter That Black |
| AUDUST 15 AboUT | - '- | | |
| <u></u> | | | |
| | | | - |
| | | | |
| Staff Signature: | \sim | | Date Returned to Inmate: 75/03 |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL | | | |
| | supporting documents (Co | ompleted CDC 115, Investig | ator's Report, Classification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| 1100 11 1 100 1 | | ton 21 to All thism. | |
| in That letter did i say P | plack August | 400 twoder 21: | is stated the priving of |
| Black AUDUST was in | it and both | 16 BBE 300 10 | etter enclosed. I know for a F |
| wany other have sent lette | rs out like the | | y one that received a chrone |
| Signature: h | 7 | | Date Submitted: 4 6 03 |
| Note: Property/Funds appeals must be accor | mpanied by a completed | | CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC-1E, Inmate Claim | .51/. | | |
| 5 | Awes | | |
| SEP 10 2003 NO # BB | SEP 17 2003 | | |

| First Level Case G | 3:08-cv-02894- anted | VRW Docum | gent 1 <u>-2</u> 8 _{ther} Filed | | 45 of 51 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| E. REVIEWER'S ACTIO | N (Complete within 1 | 5 working days): Date | assigned: 9-1 | 7-03 Due Date: . | 10-30-03 |
| Interviewed by: | | | | | |
| | SE& | Altrelas | Mens | | |
| | | | _ | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | _ | | | |
| | | - N | > 10/17/2 | | |
| | Da W | T | 17.11 | <u>/</u> | |
| Staff Signature: | F.A. Kan | je (| Title: | Date Comp | leted: $\frac{9/23/03}{}$ |
| Division Head Approved | " Alelon | rd . | Title:#w | Returned | 10/30/03 |
| Signature: | | | | Date to Inn | - |
| If dissatisfied, explain receipt of response. | n reasons for request | ing a Second-Level Re | view, and submit to Institu | tion or Parole Region Appeals (| Coordinator within 15 days of |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| _ | | | _ | | |
| Signature: | | | | Date Subm | itted: |
| | | | | | |
| | ranted P. Gr | | | | |
| G. REVIEWER'S ACTIOSee Attached Letter | | O working days): Date | e assigned: | Due Date: | |
| _ Gee Attached Cotter | | | | | |
| Signature: | | | | Date Comp | leted: |
| Warden/Superintender | nt Signature: | | | Date Retur | ned to Inmate: |
| H. If dissatisfied, add o | data or reasons for r | equesting a Director | s Level Review, and subr | nit by mail to the third level | within 15 days of receipt of |
| response. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Signature: | | | | Date Subm | itted: |
| For the Director's Revie | w submit all docume | ente to: Director of Co | errections | | |
| TOT THE DITECTOR S REVIE | ····, submit all docume | P.O. Box 9428 | 383 | | |
| | | | CA 94283-0001 Imate Appeals | | |
| | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR'S ACTION: ☐ See Attached Letter | | P. Granted | Denied | · | |

CDC 602 (12/87)

Date: _

spesial son to the present at the latter of the son Tong of the son the son and the son an

Your Chrono is clearly implying anyone that participate in the promotion or leaching of the participation of the participation of the found when the bound one in fact participating in the fit activities you have blatantly account this are a social with the first of the fit o

is a long time patheigant of BAM is an apalitical to enticize those wire mistepresents

BASA it its attiques. My letter was in response to an article in the Buy view newspaper,

BASA it its artifact of may letter was attempting to consor any dialogue that pertains to a

Memorial that commence its hiack & estatance to taxist opposition. Because its origins is

in prison does not negates its validity - the fact that million it leaple participate in BAM

speaks to its lightmany.

The reserves is made in the mention of the still in the maillium chers made I some Median for your for the some of the some is not the some of the som

2,26.03 C-48884 D.6.109 AkA-James C. Harvey
Colonial Slave-name

to Closed Es 4 Exhibits To support my 602

2.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

INMATE/PAROLEE APPEAL FORM CDC 602 (12/87)

Location: Institut

2.

You may appeal any policy, action or decision which has a significant adverse affect upon you. With the exception of Serious CDC 115s, classification committee actions, and classification and staff representative decisions, you must first informally seek relief through discussion with the appropriate staff member, who will sign your form and state what action was taken. If you are not then satisfied, you may send your appeal with all the supporting documents and not more than one additional page of comments to the Appeals Coordinator within 15 days of the action taken. No reprisals will be taken for using the appeals procedure responsibly.

| NAMES E. HARVEY | | имвек (-48334 | ASSIGNMENT SHU | | UNIT/ROOM NUMBER |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | ic An reside of | | | Clarke (DXC) 37101 | HE WE THERENTIST OF HEM |
| | / | | | | LEADS THE IMPLEMENTATIONS |
| | | • • • | ` ` | | REGARDS OF THEIR RAMS - |
| | | | | | INFLICT HARM ON A SPECI |
| | · - // | 8 | | | EUR GOTTRATICARA TO ES |
| 1 1 | | | • | . \ | NO TO THE DROTESS OF |
| | | | | | THIS TUDICHENT TO DAY |
| Halisa Parida inialora | DI THUE BY | ec ungerajina | the Applicati | Lacking LA TO he | I've Anditantion. THIS IS |
| If you need more space, attack | | • | The Hacit | ON UT TRAITINGTEN | |
| | <i></i> | | | | SEE AHACHED PAGES? |
| B. Action Requested: | | / \ \ \ V | | | |
| • | . \ | \ | | | SOCIAL AGENDA OF THE |
| , 1 . | 1 - | | ^ \ | | MRAMI FOR PRISONERI |
| El OHE WI BEZUGH | 1 Put AN IMA | MEDIATE END | Jo bzácyojoái | CAT PHYSICAL TOR | NAE 141 REMOVE ALL |
| Inmate/Parolee Signature: | l | | | Date | Submitted: 13/16/95 |
| C. INFORMAL LEVEL (Date R | eceived: |) | | | |
| Staff Response: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | . · · | | |
| | | * 1 | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Staff Signature: | | | | Date Returne | ed to Inmate: |
| D. FORMAL LEVEL If you are dissatisfied, explain submit to the Institution/Parc | | | | | ification chrono, CDC 128, etc.) and |
| | REJ | ECT. | ED | | |
| PE | SPIDATE/2 | 118/97 | 185511 | 1 0.0. | 1 |
| Signature: Note: Property/Funds appeals | s must be accompan | ied by a completed | VISOUE | SE Address | Submitted: CDC Appeal Number: |
| Board of Control form BC 1E, | Inmate Glaim 7 0 | of so se | - 3084,2 | - appent- | оро другая пипрет. |
| Why syrice | | Jan. | page sh | Il be attacked | |
| • | GEWIFOEM | t a | ppenl | - | |

not Ab exercise of terbrage Redubdancy, for the Abore & Bolly a preamble serving As A quide to wantgate through the complexed potemics of this complaint.

THERE IS A CLEAR deliberate indifference Towards THE FUNDICIAN STORTS OF SHO PRISONERS AS WELL TOWARDS WITH TOWARDS OF THE TEMPLE SOLVERNOR TO CAMPTER DELICES. THE MISSUE OF THE TEMPLE WELL THROUGH THE MISSUE OF PROPERTY TOWARDS WELL THROUGH TOWARDS WELL THROUGH TOWARDS WELL THROUGH THE THROUGH THROUG

Pelican bay contend that neither physical lor psychological lortore lake place in the seconty holding vint; but this in Far from the lauth, Many leople and charange or the Houdaeds, it not the thousands of distance methods of both psychological physical lortore, and some of these methods are so charants and sophisticated in its lecthingue or execution the Average percod in social includibility even be coopered its employment. Though many lactics of both psychological physical lortore that he henric the same, the stranger of Application that he late is a larger for the desired Results are still Attainable. But there completely obstances that the late is a larger for the desired Results are still Attainable. But there suggested of psychological lortore, and one of the primary exist to completely is a controlled envisable of the primary exist to complete the local sollid envisable that their individual action to are controlled in the law individual action to are controlled in the law individual action to are controlled in the primary of the case there there is not the case there is a participant (quand) are fully cognished of them archonics) or the significance of their individual Role).

Most feogle Relate physical loadine with physical dividence, or limit psychological loadine to isolation hadred to limit psychological loadine to isolation in the definition of departation, as when the case in the Madrid to come soit. This Rigid be of the definition in the case in the last the last physical physical physical loadine had provided pelican bay with Room to maneover, when in the to the discussed are the loading Reality Here at pelican bay, but what has yet to be discussed are the social Ramifications and or implications of this system of Homan loadine.

Exidence of violence As A determinant And OR CONDUCIVE FACTOR FOR ESTABLISHING A CLEAR CASE OF PHYSICAL

TORTURE ~ . THIS IS A VERY PREVATENT MISCOUCEPTION, EXTREME AND EXTENSIVE FORMS OF PSYCHOLOGICAL TORTURE CAN WILLES SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL CHANGES, SUCH AS MIGRAINES IF THE MIGRAINE (S) IS A DIRECT RESULT OF THE psychological loature, the loature how becomes both physical psychological, in spite the Absence of AND AND AND SOLDENCE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE, THIS IS STILL A FORM OF PHYSICAL TORDING, FOR THE EXIDENCE WAS OR FUE, MARY MARRIAGINA TO GOTFALLA SHE HOUGH, WHOOM, WHE CALLAND OF MIGRAINES MAY LARGE ST -tAZUAD FORKS SHE WITGIST OF STEASE 1150 340 THEMADRIFUS PAINS EIH BUR CENNIFOLD SHE TO GOIFRAINTAKE surfact to sautaca practicious set the color, sold as set of the evolution are noticious set the evolution of WHEW THE ASYCHOLOGICAL DECOMES THE PHYSICAL THIS PARTY WOULD IS RARRY DISCUSSED IN COMPLAINTY, THOUGH THE

EVIDENCE OF IT'S EXISTENCE ARE ACCESSIBLE IF GIVEN THE PROPER INVESTIGATION SYSTEMS ANALYSIS. THERE EXIST MANY

Sin bluow itemper from bure, casher to be to be to story story in casher story and man expersion of branch of

doubt ROREE THAT STRESS CAN After THE PHYLIADOGICAL PROCESS OF ITS VICTIMES, AND dO KEEP IN MIND SUICIDE

OR SELF DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIORS CAN ALSO BE THE RESULT OF PSYCHOLOGICAL TORTURE. pulmos darage, matery A9 att pultereld, too pad day or pad toop bood 200 pulminals pituations To work early in the morning throwing food crate, Around, constantly making lood noise during FIRST WATCH COUNT, just To wAME A FEW, combined ARE EquIVATENT TO PSYCHOLOGICAL TORTIONE, AND THE QUARDI ARE FULLY ALLARE OF THEIR ACTION, MOST OF THIS IS DONE WHILE WE ARE ASTRED, AND STEED DEPRIVAT . SRUTROP PAIDOLOHYPER TO MARCH WOORN 113W A 21 USI-

THE RECENT MADRID DECISION, THE SUDGE ORDERED PENCHUL FAU TO SCREED OUR REMOVE FROM THE tow such will take from sitt act, iscisally lateral most purestus cashoving scotly tide purceof the sacratic been done, in FACT, THE SAME EXCUSE THEY PRIED TO FEED THE GUDGE, IS THE SAME EXACT EXCUSE THEY RE USING cop AproAl, parket san rasurring seath is a bown so of top swall rasuccing seath philis patreul of wow HAVE YET TO CONDUCT AN EVALUATION TO DETERMINE THE LEGITIMACY OF THEIR MENTAL TILLESSES. BUT DELICAN ORY Administration Relicitance to REMONE THESE PRISONERS IS CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE ONGOING no XDIX RO XULE RIGHT DO PURC ERGUAZIRA GENTA TO PURM. HAG URILISA FR GRAFA SAUFRO PRIPOSONIALISAS EIHT TO SARWA WILLY 21 STAFE SHI BUR, PULGESIZ MORT IRSUOZIAD REHTO PULTUSUSAD THOIG ILA IROOD RIGHT AND WARE OF A SOR A HEATH RISK INVOLVED, MANY OF THESE PRISONERS ARE KNOWN TO THROW VAING AND TRISPERIENT OF CO PHILOGRAP AND MOTHERY STAMPTIFFER OF PAPER SAR SARAMERS CONSTRUCTION OF CASONICARY SAFE OF CASONICARY y when The court HAS Ruled To REMENED THESE PRISONERS.

Pelicab bay Refusal to implement or focus ob criminal ReHABITATION only contribute to the Recidivism Rate AMOND THE PRISON POPULATION HOUSED IN SALL PETICAN DAY IS A SANCTUARLY TO PRESERVE AND PRUTIERATE THE CRIMINAL MENTALITY SYNDROME, THE VERY ASYCHOLOGICAL DISPOSITION WHICH GUARANTEES THE CONTINUITY OF THE quierument scheme to financially benefit from the inner-city crime, and this explains with there exist no GENDINE EFFORTS ON PART OF THE PENCANDER ADMINISTRATION TO IMPLEMENT A SERVOUS PROGRAM FOR CRIMINAL REHABILITATION, FELICAN DAY FAILURE TO DO SO SEVERELY AFFECTS THE CRIME PROBLEMS IN OUR COMMUNITIES AND THIS IS AN ESTABLISHED FACT, but due TO THE deliberate INDIFFERENCE TO OUR COMMUNITIES, PETICAN BAY CONtimus to serve AS A festering source of the criminal Mentality.

tANT SUNDAY OF I AND STAND OF TO SUZZI WA ZI ZIHT, SACTOR STATE I PARAGOLISM WE THAT PELICAN FAIL HE IS NEW ALL THE SOUR HENTRY DE STANDED SUPPRINCED PRINCED INTO MENTALL PROPERTY OF OUR FAMILY AND LOVED ONES, WHEN WE ARE MISTREATED OR TORTURED OUR FAMILY AND LOVED ONES ARE ALSO EXPERIENCING THAN MISTREATMENT AND TORTURE, THIL IS A GIVEN REALITY.

Definally SUDMITTED James East Har] (AKA) ABDUL Olughala SHAKUR * DEW AFRIKAN PRISONEKI LIBERATION FRONT.

sole: I was lold by the court to exhaust Administrative Remedies HOLOH I CONTENT THERE ARE DONE!

> REJECTED PBC 40/00 12/16/165/

Actions Requested continue....

MENTAlly illed prisoners as ordered by THE MADRIE decision.

- (5) Allow AN INDEPENDENT REVIEW BOARD TO REVIEW ATT COC Roles, Policies AND STRUCTURAL PROCEDURES, ESPECIALLY THOSE WITH SOCIAL RAMIFICATIONS/IMPLICATIONS. THIS REVIEW BARRY IS TO BE MADE UP OF MEMBERS OF THE NEW AFRICAN (BIACK), LATIND) MEXICAN COMMUNITIES.
- (6) MORE BIACK QUARDI SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO WORK AT PETICAND DAY.
- WAS GOZIAP BILLY INSHIMAS THAINTAILY, STATO WAS GOZIARA GOSTAMASTUS HAR GASTAR WOLLA (F) PROJECT AND THE PRICONERS RIGHT UNION TO SERVE AS AN APPOINTED AND INDEPENDENT MUNITORING COMMITTEE, Monitorial the condition HERE At DELICAN DAY.
- 18) TO pot AN immediate END TO THE EXTERT OF PRINCEPA FOR SIA THE ILLY
- (9) To Hold A HEARING INTO THE SUFFERING OF OUR FAMILY AND LOVED ONES AS A RESUlt OF OUR deliber-ATE MISTREATMENT TO DETERMINE THE DEVERITY OF THAT SUFFERING.
- (10) To put AN immediate End to the pelican bay deliberate indifference practice.

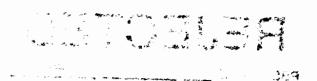


Exhibit BPP

BLACK PANTHER PARTY PRESS

Established 1993 New Afrikan Books for Inquisitive Minds **BOOK PRICE LIST 1999**

Recent and Previously Published Books, Pamphlets, and Videos P O BOX DALY CITY, CA 94016-1305 www.blackpatherpartypress.com

Abdul O. Shakur v The Kalifornia (California) Department of Kurrection (Correction) and Pelican Bay State Prison, by Abdul O. Shakur. \$7.00 #

A New Afrikan Guerrilla Diary, (Selected Poems) by Abdul O. Shakur. \$9.00

A Story that Must be Told, by Khalfani X Khaldun \$7.00 paperback.

The Bell Curve Conspiracy, by Abdul O. Shakur. \$7.00 pamphlet ★

The Black Community Simple Guide to Organizing, by Abdul O. Shakur. \$3.50 pamphlet.

The Black Family, Inc. Self Improved Manifesto Manual, by Abdul O. Shakur. The self improved manifesto (S I M) is specifically designed to stimulate the individual self and facilitate the path leading towards the better self. \$6.00 pamphlet

Black Mentacide is Genocide, by Mutawally Cooper Wood, an Analysis of Life inside the Deep wholes of the California Prisons. Manuscript researched by the New Afrikan Progressive Journal. \$18.00 ★

The Case of Abdul Olugbala Shakur, by Jae \$4.00 #

Criminology 101 the book, and Correspondence Course, by Abdul O. Shakur. Criminology 101 is Afrikan Amerikan Criminology from Afrikan Perspective, which intales a crucial in-depth study of Afrikan Amerikan Politics. The correspondence course consist of one on one studying and test with a certified teacher by the Institute of Criminology 101. When student completes the course they will receive a certificate in New Afrikan Political Science (N. A. P. S.). Criminology 101 the book \$20. Criminology 101 correspondence course \$50.00 (includes required supplies and books).

Huntington Beach, California Kane Kut Murder Trial, by Gwendolyn Kennedy-Sharifa Abeni. Murder Trial of convicted Rodney James Alcala, through technicalities, loopholes and the inherent unfairness of the legal system Alcala was set free to commit brutal rapes time and time again until one victim choose to fight back additionally, his book will force you to look at our legal system on a new light. \$7.00 Spiral bound, Book sells for \$24. In stores and Law Schools.

No Struggle No Progress, by Gwendolyn Kennedy a critical interview with Ruchell MaGee, who was the only survivor of the Marin Court House Shoot out in 1970. The purpose of this interview is to enlighten the community with facts, supported by documents and records, regarding why Ruchell MaGee, should be freed from false imprisonment. The book features photos and news clips, and information on George Jackson, Jonathan Jackson, William Christmas, and W.L. Nolan. \$20. Spiral bound.

Poetic Justice, by Gwendolyn Kennedy. This unique book which was created by the authors fascination of political reform from a poet and philosophers point of view. The book is comprised of Poetry, Essay and Music by various artist. Featuring Tupac Shakur (Makaveli) Eazy-E, Curtis Mayfield. The spiral bound with beautiful color pictures and a 90min sound recording on cassette tape. \$21.00 Spiral bound.

Nyame Nyame the Sky God, by Gwendolyn Kennedy. An Afrikan folklore for children of any age. This picture book illustrates not only beautiful pictures it has a wonderful moral. ("With perseverance, and trust in oneself a person can overcome any obstacle") \$12. *

Books with a (*) by them are still in the production process and will be available on the date by the price.

Discounts and wholesale prices inquired with letter head and list the book of interest.

To Order a book use order form, purchase order or write the address above.

Established 1993

New Afrikan Books for Inquisitive Minds **BOOK PRICE LIST 2001**

Recent and Previously Published Books, Pamphlets, and Videos P O BOX DALY CITY, CA 94016-1305 www.blackpatherpartypress.com

Abdul O. Shakur v The Kalifornia (California) Department of Kurrection (Correction) and Pelican Bay State Prison, by Abdul O. Shakur. \$7.00 #1

A New Afrikan Guerrilla Diary, (Selected Poems) by Abdul O. Shakur. \$9.00 item#3

Case 3:08-cv-02894-VRW

The Black Community Simple Guide to Organizing, by Abdul O. Shakur. \$3.50 pamphlet. Itme#6

The Black Family, Inc. Self Improved Manifesto Manual, by Abdul O. Shakur. The self improved manifesto (S I M) is specifically designed to stimulate the individual self and facilitate the path leading towards the better self. \$6.00 pamphlet item#7

Billie Holliday Collection, by Gwendolyn Kennedy. A formula book of Billie Holliday perfume and other cosmetics with a brief history on the beginning of perfumes. Item#8

Criminology 101 the book, and Correspondence Course, by Abdul O. Shakur. Criminology 101 is Afrikan Amerikan Criminology from an Afrikan Perspective, which includes a crucial in-depth study of Afrikan Amerikan Politics. The correspondence course consist of one on one studying and test with a certified teacher by the Institute for Criminology 101. When student completes the course they will receive a certificate in New Afrikan Political Science (N. A. P. S.) Criminology 101 correspondence course Pub. price \$20.00* item#11 (includes required supplies and reference books) To purchase just the book itself Pub. Price. \$15.

Poverty Crime and Government & Ghetto Criminology: A Brief Analysis of Amerikka Criminalizing A Race by Abdul O. Shakur. This book provides the people with a comprehensive theoretical concept designed to aggressively challenge and dispel any effort to genetically criminalize Black People and our community. Two book combinded in one \$12.00 item#13

Poetic Justice, by Gwendolyn Kennedy. This unique book which was created by the authors fascination of political reform from a poet and philosophers point of view. The book is comprised of Poetry, Essay and Music by various, artist. Featuring Tupac Shakur, (Makaveli) Eazy-E, Curtis Mayfield. The spiral bound with Beautiful color pictures and a 90min sound recording on cassette tape. \$21.00 Spiral bound. Item #19

Huntington Beach, California Kane Kut Murder Trial, by Gwendolyn Kennedy-Sharifa Abeni. The Murder Trial of convicted Rodney James Alcala, through technicalities, loopholes and the inherent unfairness of the legal system Alcala, was set free to commit brutal rapes time and time again until one victim choose to fight back additionally, his book will

force you to look at our legal system on a new light. Pub. Price \$10. In stores and Law Schools. \$7.00 Spiral bound. Item#15

Kiswahili Our Own Way, by Ashika Olugbala and Abdul O. Shkur, this is a pamphlet of Swahili words that is used in every day language. I had conducted research and found out it is a fact that to often many New Africkans (African Americans) learning different dialects making it almost impossible for us to understand one another. We composed this Swahili pamphlet with the hope that it would allow us to speak common language and dialect. Unique to the Afrikans in Amerikka. \$7. Spiral bound. Item#16*

No Struggle No Progress, by Gwendolyn Kennedy a critical interview with Ruchell MaGee, who was the only survivor of the Marin Court House Shoot out in 1970. The purpose of this interview is to enlighten the community with facts, supported by documents and records, regarding why Ruchell VI MaGee, should be freed from false imprisonment. The book features photos and news clips, and information on George Jackson, Jonathan Jackson, William Christmas, and W.L. Nolan. \$20. Spiral bound. Item#17

Books with a (★) by them are still in the production process and will be available on the date by the price. Discounts and wholesale prices inquired with letterhead and list the book of interest. To Order a book use order form, purchase order or write the address above.



'Afrikan Pyramid, by Abdul O. Shakur. This book is a N in depth book on the research of Afrikan inventors. #18 \$12.95 item

"Nyame, Nyame the Sky God", by Gwendolyn Kennedy An Afrikkan folklore for children of any age. This picture book illustrates not only beautiful pictures it has a wonderful moral. ("With perseverance, and trust in oneself a person can overcome any obstacle") \$12. * item #20

Black Panther Party Press News Paper:

Subscription rate 4 issue (1 year) \$18. Part of the money fund The George Jackson Grassroots Foundation, a non-profit organization for the betterment of New Afrikkan Communities. Education, Legal issues Etc. All subscribes receive a original gift designed for the B.P.P Press. Item#21

T-shirts and Sweat shirts with logo and other designs can be purchased through Black Panther Press CATALOG or La Chateau de Gwendolyn Kennedy inc. T-shirts \$18. Sweat Shirts **\$25. Item#22**

BPP PRESS CATALOG OF BOOKS AND AFRIKAN PRODUCTS AND INVENTIONS. \$2.00 item # 23

Books with a (*) by them are still in the production process and will be available on the date by the price. Discounts and wholesale prices inquired with letterhead and list the book of interest. To Order a book use order form, purchase order or write the address above.

Note: New book and video releases will be mailed out to you as they come in.

Filed 06/09/2008 Page 5 of 8 B.T.T. PRESS (415) 469-0824 P. O. Box 135 Daly City, CA pager No. 415-208-7542 94016-1305 ORDER FORM Check or Money Order Amount Enclosed: Name please print clearly State Address City Zip Message / Fax Phone Custom Wrap \$8.00 ea. Contour Price Item# Quantity Music # EXAMPLE: Hue Total 3 red \$22.00 2 music box A12 122 \$520C

| Item # | Quantity | Contour | Music # | Hue | Price | | om Wrap 3.00 ea. | Total |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| *Gift Cei | rtificates • \$8.0 | 00 & up • Item | n#010 ————— | | | - — ¬ | Subtotal | · . |
| F_{0} | or orders sh | ipped to ano | ther addres. | s, please f | ill out be | low ' | Fax included | |
| į | Item # (s) | | | | | i | in order % | |
| | Name | | | | | | Shipping | |
| İ | Address | | | | | | & Handling | |
| Gift Car | d Message | | | | | | Total | |
| i I | Item # (s) | | | : . | | | | |
| 1 | Name | | | | | | | |
| | Address | | | ······································ | | | | |
| Gift Car | d Message | | | | | | | |
| L — — — | | | | | | . — J | | |

Case 3Black (Panther/Partyo Press 1-29

Book Publishing Department Seize The Time P O BOX 135 DALY CITY, CA 94016-1305 415-469-0824 Fax 756-1006

| Filed 06/09/2008 | B Page 6 of 8 | |
|------------------|---------------|--|
| | | |

| DATE: | |
|-------------|--|
| INVOICE NO: | |
| | |

| To: | Ship To: |
|-----|----------|

| SALESPERSON | P.O. NUMBER | DATE SHIPPED | SHIPPED VIA | F.O.B. POINT | TERMS |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION UNIT PI | RICE | AMOUNT |
|----------|---------------------|------|--------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | SUBTO | DTAL | |
| | SALES | TAY | |
| | OALLO | 177 | |
| | SHIPPING & HAND | LING | |
| | TOTAL | DUE | |
| | | | |

Make all checks payable to: Black Panther Party Press Publishing inc. if you have any questions concerning this invoice, call: Sharifa or Gwen, 415-469-0824

THANK YOU FOR YOUR BUSINESS!

ORDER FORM

| Name: | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|
| Address: | | |
| City: | | |
| Phone: () | | |
| | | |
| <u>Title</u> | Price | Quantity |
| | 1 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| I would like to subscribe t | o the Journal \$5.00 enclosed. | |
| Sharifa/Abdul Shakur Progressiv P.O. BOX 135 Daly City, CA 94016-1305 E-mail: SharifaShakur@Yahoo. E- mail NewAfrikka@Aol.com | | |

For information on the Sojourner Truth Farm School contact:

Dr. Dorothy Blake Farden (301) 972-7409 or write P.O. BOX 311 / Poolesville, MD 20837 The following book is available at the Farm School, write the above address for information U.N.I.T.Y A MESSAGE TO THE Black Women. By Akono Jahl

For other books and media from our Institute, write the address below, or visit our web site at Http://www.blackpantherpartypress.com

Books Written by Comrades of our Institute:

Black Panther Party Press catalog of the following books and more \$1.00

Abdul O. Shakur vs. the California department of corrections

The Bell Curve Conspiracy: Genocide by proxy, by Abdul O. Shakur

Black Mentacide/Genocide, by Michale Mutawally Cooperwood

Criminology 101 - The Text, by Abdul O. Shakur

Poverty Crime and Government: The Other Secret war, by Abdul O. Shakur

DONATIONS & SUBSCRIPTIONS

A \$3.00 donation will get you a copy of our introductory proposal to the New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101.

Criminology 101 Political and Legal Progressive Journal Subscription rate: 4 issues (1 year) \$8. Sample copy \$3.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY PRESS NEWSPAPER Subscription rate 12 issues (1 year) \$18.00 Part of the money funds the George Jackson Grassroots Foundation, a Non profit organization for the inbetterment of Afrikan Communities, schools, legal problems, science, The Arts and etc. All subscribers receive a original gift designed for the B.P.P.Press. Gifts range from (Coats, T-shirts, Key chain, Book Bag) The subscriber will receive one of the above mention or any new Items added to customers appreciation list.

T-shirts and Sweat shirts with the Black Panther Party Press logo can be purchased through the press or GJGF. T-shirts \$18.50 Sweat shirts \$25. Prices subject to change. Funds keep Newspaper going and sold at the same price or free for the homeless and help the need homeless families and ill.

All of the above organizations can be reached at THE WORLD HEADQUARTERS BLACK PANTHER PARTY PRESS P.O. BOX 135 DALY CITY, CA 94016-1305. Free lance writers, Artist, photographer well come.

Sharifa Abeni Publisher, C/o <u>Black Panther Party Press</u>

Mutawally Jka Kambon - <u>Coordinator</u>, New Afrikan Prisoners Progressive Publishing Network

Abdul Olugbala Shakur-<u>Executive Coordinator</u>, New Afrikan Institute for Criminology 101- P.O. BOX 135, DALY CITY, CA 94016-1305